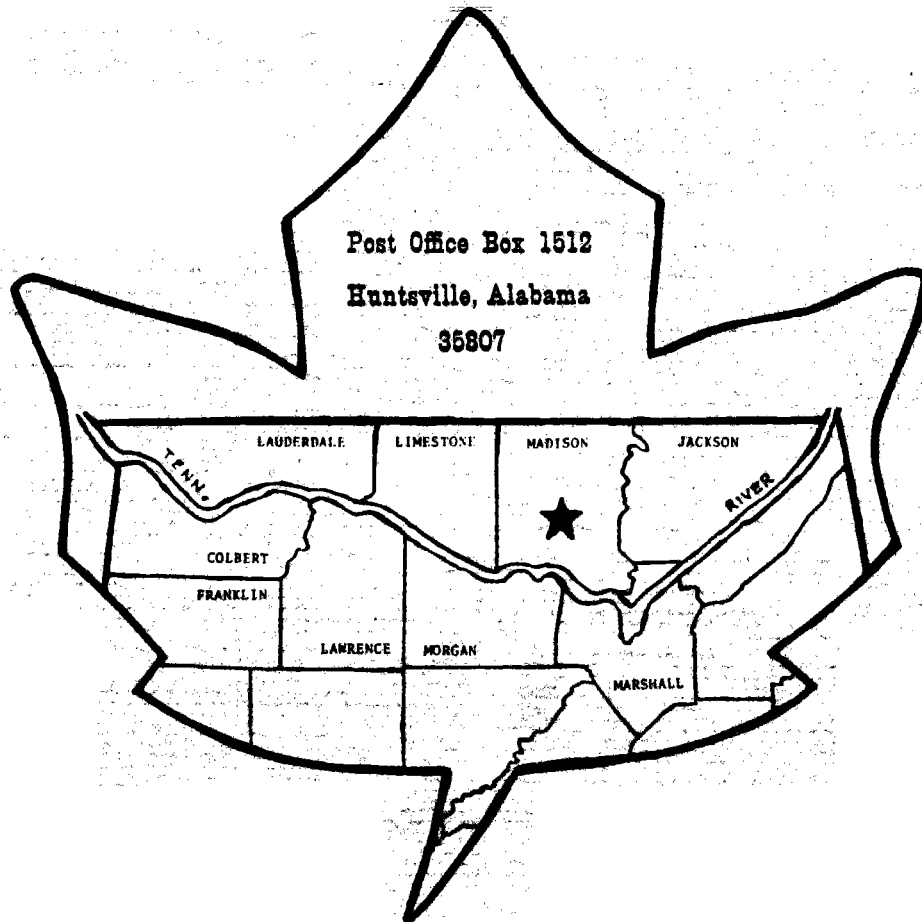


# VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 7 No. 4

June 1973



# VALLEY LEAVES

Covering Tennessee River valley counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

## PRICE LIST

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1972

- Vol. 1 (1966-67) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.  
Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 2 (1967-68) Few single issues available @ \$1.50.  
Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 3 (1968-69) Single issues @ \$1.50.  
Volume, 120 pages plus surname index, @ \$5.00
- Vol. 4 (1969-70) Complete volume @ \$10.00  
No. 1 (Sep 1969) 30 pages, @ \$1.50  
No. 2 (Dec 1969) Special Edition commemorating Alabama's  
150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus  
full name index, @ \$5.00  
No. 3 (Mar 1970) 33 pages plus surname index to Nos. 1 and 3,  
@ \$1.50  
No. 4 (Jun 1970) 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages,  
alphabetically arranged, @ \$3.00
- Vol. 5 (1970-71) Single issues @ \$2.00  
Volume, 180 pages plus full name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 6 (1971-72) Single issues @ \$2.00.  
Volume, 200 pages plus full name index, @ \$7.50
- Vol. 7 (1972-73) Single issues @ \$2.00  
Volume, 200 pages plus full name index, @ \$7.50

## SUBSCRIPTION THROUGH MEMBERSHIP

1973-74 Dues (July 1 - June 30)

Single Membership - \$7.50 (4 issues per year)

Family Membership - \$10.00 (4 issues per year)

Order from

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

# VALLEY LEAVES

Published by the

Vol. 7, No. 4  
June 1973

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.  
Post Office Box 1512  
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

"Indexed in the Genealogical Periodical Annual Index"

Editor's Leaf	viii
Report of the Nominating Committee	viii
"Helpers" Needed	viii
The O'Reilly Bible - Franklin County, Alabama	151-152
Laceys Spring "Bartee" Cemetery - Morgan County, Alabama	153-155
1844-46 Area Marriages in <u>The Democrat</u> , Huntsville, Ala., Newspaper	155-156
Cotaco (Morgan) Co., Ala., <u>Orphans Court Register 2</u> , 1818-27 (Concluded)	157-159
A Small Cemetery near Riverton, Colbert Co., Ala.	159
General History of Marshall Co., Ala., Chapters 59 & 60	160
1869-1911 Obituaries - Mt. Tabor Church, Marshall Co., Ala. (Concluded)	161-163
Cobb Cemetery - Madison County, Alabama	163
Descendants of Dandridge Fariss, Huntsville, Ala. - An Old Letter	164
Abstracts of Wills in <u>Probate Record 4</u> , Madison Co., Ala. (Concluded)	165-168
Capt. Robert Thompson, <u>Revolutionary War Veteran</u> , 1829 Obituary	168
Walton Cemetery - Limestone County, Alabama	168
Old Athens Cemetery - Limestone Co., Ala.	169-171
Daniel Long, Revolutionary War Pensioner, Madison Co., Ala.	172&182
1834 Marriage Records - Limestone County, Alabama	173-176
Jackson Co., Ala., Confederate Volunteer Soldiers (Part 2)	177-181
Ross Cemetery - Jackson County, Alabama	181
Lawrence Co., Ala., "Lost Deeds" (Part 2)	183-186
Lauderdale Co., Ala., 1850 Mortality Schedule	187-190
1829 Obituary, Thomas P. Taul, Winchester, Franklin Co., Tenn.	190
Inhabitants of Franklin Co., Ala., in <u>Acts of Alabama</u> (Part 4, 1831-33)	191-193
The Thomas Miller Family Bible - Madison Co., Ala.	193-194
Jackson Co., Ala., 1850 Mortality Schedule	195-197
Book Reviews	
<u>Hathcock Family History, Vol. X</u> , by Douglas W. Hathcock	198
<u>My Henry Family</u> by Jeanne Hand Henry	198
Queries	199-200
Additional Franklin Co., Ala., 1850 Mortality Schedule	200
Place Name Index	201-204
Correction	204
Full Name Index	205-224

Published Quarterly - September, December, March, & June - Annual Index  
Subscription by membership; Dues \$7.50 per July-June year

Mrs. William B. McKnight, Editor  
Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart, Assistant Editor

THE EDITOR'S LEAF

TVGS Beginners' Classes in Genealogy, held each Thursday night in March, were a great success again this year. Rebecca Terry, chairman of the project, was assisted by her husband Ezell and several other local members; special credits to Jerry Webb, Ann Cochran, Catherine Gilliam, Viora Spooner, Yvonne Perkins. Fifty-nine persons enrolled this year, and we understand there is a list beginning for next year's classes. These "pupils" attended our regular March meeting during which we shared unusual experiences in tracing and "proving" our ancestors.

The following committees for the TVGS Annual Workshop to be held April 28, 1973, were announced at the March meeting by Rebecca Terry, Workshop Chairman: Finance committee, Ezell Terry & E.H. Duffey; Publicity, Yvonne Perkins; Mailing of Notices, Viora Spooner; Registration, Ann Cochran & Rebecca Terry; Welcome, Woody Kelley, Jack Amos, Katie Hamner & Lois Robertson; Name Tags, Magdalene Allen & Rhoda Drake; Luncheon, Margaret Cowart & Jerry Webb; Decorations, Ann Ellis, Frances Powell; Sale of Materials, Bobby Drake, Viora Spooner, Louise Sloan, & Ann Hartman. Leaders of the Workshop will be Mr. Leon S. Hollingsworth of Decatur, Ga., who will discuss researching in North Carolina, and Mrs. William Hicks of Columbia, S. C., who will speak on South Carolina.

Margaret Cowart deserves a dozen red roses for indexing this volume. It is easy to see why many publications skip on their index; some omit it entirely making their volume almost useless to researchers, others omit a place name index, while most give readers a surname index only. Preparing a complete index is time-consuming, tedious work. Valley Leaves plans to continue giving you a useful index; but your editor can understand, considering the time and space involved, why some publications find it necessary to compromise in this area. Thanks, Margaret!

Valley Leaves has been reviewed or mentioned in several genealogical quarterlies and newspaper columns this year. The following have been brought to the attention of your editor: Settlers of Northeast Alabama (P.O. Box 674, Gadsden, Ala. 35902) complimented Catherine Gilliam's "Alabama Ranges, Townships, & Sections" in V. L. Vol 7, No. 1; Deep South Genealogical Quarterly (Mobile, Ala.) tossed bouquets Dot Johnson's way for her "How to Read a Tombstone" in V. L. Vol. 7, No.2. In The Virginia Genealogist, Mr. John Frederick Dorman mentioned our Bolling article in V. L. Vol. 7, No. 1. Ansearchin' News (Memphis, Tenn.) mentioned several articles and, along with "Family Puzzlers", announced our Annual Workshop. Special thanks also go to Ruth Warren's "Titles & Tales" in the Mobile, Ala., Press Register for mentioning Valley Leaves articles and to Louise Julich's "Southern Kinfolks" in the Decatur (Ala.) Free Press for giving TVGS liberal coverage. We also appreciate letters from our readers mentioning useful articles.

Your editor hopes to be able to bring to our readers' attention articles of interest to North Alabama researchers that appear in other publications - time and space permitting. At this time I would like to mention that Mary B. Warren has defined various "Legal Terms" in two issues of her "Family Puzzlers", #200 & #201 (back issues available at 50¢ each from Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Ga. 30633). Those two issues, 12 pages each, can easily be placed in your "court-house" or "library" folders for reference. "Family Puzzlers" #281 carries an article on Requirements for Probating an Estate as well as an article on Georgia laws relating to Dower Relinquishments. (Alabama laws may differ, but these are good background articles for our more serious researchers.)

\* \* \* \* \*

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The following nominations are made for election at the 26 July 1973 meeting of the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society:

To serve as Board Members for the 1973-75 term: Woody A. Kelley and E. H. Duffey

TVGS By-Laws, Article X, Section 3: "The general membership shall have the privilege of submitting additional nominees for consideration by filing a written petition with the names of nominees and endorsed by five members in good standing; said petition to be presented to the Recording Secretary at least ten days prior to election."

Mrs. Ezell Terry, Chairman  
Nominating committee

\* \* \* \* \*

**"HELPERS" NEEDED**

The Huntsville (Ala.) Public Library has all issues of The Genealogical Helper published by Everton Publishers except:

Volume 1 (1947?) through Volume 7 (1953)

Volume 10, #3 (Sept. 1956)

Volume 13, #1 (March 1959) and #3 (Sept. 1959).

These issues are no longer available from the publisher. TVGS would appreciate hearing from members who have copies of the missing issues which they no longer need and desire to make available to the library in order to complete the set. Write TVGS, P. O. Box 1512, Huntsville, Ala. 35807. More and more "complete sets" are making our library a more complete research location.

Ann E. Cochran, Historian-Archivist

\* \* \* \* \*

**IT'S TIME TO RE NEW !**

DON'T MISS YOUR SEPTEMBER ISSUE!  
1973-74 DUES REMAIN THE SAME.  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER FOR ADDRESS.

## THE O'REILLY BIBLE, FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA

The  
HOLY BIBLE

Translated from/The Latin Vulgate:/Diligently Compared/With the Hebrew, Greek, and Other Editions in Divers Languages.

The/Old Testament,

First Published by the English College at Rheim's, AD 1582./With/ Useful Notes,/Critical, Historical, Controversial, and Explanatory./ Selected/From the Most Eminent Commentators, and the Most Able and Judicious Critics/By The Rev. Geo. Leo Haydock/and other divines./ Philadelphia:

Printed and Published by Eugene Cumiskey  
1825.

FAMILY RECORDS (first page; handwritten:) of Philip O Reilly  
BIRTHS. (first column, top half)

James O'Reilly Boarn 16th July 1827

John O'Reilly Do. 8th February 1829

Frederick O'Reilly Do. 28th Augt. 1830

Ann Eliza O'Reilly 21 March 1833

Marcella Marya O'Reilly 2nd July 1835

Polly Ann O'Reilly 6th May 1838

John E. O'Reilly Jr. Sept 1st 1850

Mary Ellis O'Reilly January 20th 1853

(Written in pencil:) P. L. O'Reilly, Marcella O'Reilly, Ellis  
O'Reilly

} Years of births (under-  
lined here) have been  
erased and these dates  
were written in pencil.

MARRIAGES. (first column, bottom half)

Philip O'Reilly and Tralucia H. Lester on the 3rd Oct 1826

Michael Langoin and Tralucia H. O'Reilly on the 1st Augst 1846

Edmund O'Reilly and Sarah R. Bowman on the 14th June 1839

James P. O'Reilly & Caroline P. Isbell on the 4th of September 1849

P. M. Doherty & M. A. O'Reilly Apl 20th 1860

Richard Davis & Marcella M O'Reilly January 1869

BIRTHS. (second column, top half)

Patty's children

Moses - 28th Nov 1834

Malinda 21st march 1836

Mary - 17 July 1837

Emily 2nd Augst 1839

DEATHS. (second column, bottom half)

Ann Eliza O'Reilly Nov 11th 1833

Philip O'Reilly Oct 1st 1842

Federick Lester march 14th 1843

Edmund O'Reilly March 26th 1845

Nicholas O'Reilly June 24th. 1845

John O'Reilly Sept 18th 1846

John E O'Reilly Augt 28h 1851.

Frederick N.(?) O'Reilly Sept. 4th 1854

(Pasted on the page below deaths listed in second column):

## FUNERAL NOTICE

The friends and acquaintances of Mrs. P. M. Doherty and Mrs. R. Davis are respectfully invited to attend the Funeral of their mother,

MRS. TRALUCIA H. LANGAN,

to proceed from the Catholic Church to-day (Tuesday) on the arrival of the train from Tchula at 1 o'clock p. m.

Yazoo City, March 8, 1887.

(Continued next page)

## The O'Reilly Bible, Franklin County, Alabama (continued)

FAMILY RECORDS (reverse of first page; handwritten:) of James P. O'Reilly

BIRTHS. (first column, top half)

John Edmond O'Reilly Jr Sept 1st 1850

Mary.Ellis.O.Reilly.Jan 20th 1853

Marcella.M. O'Reilly Mch 22 18/55 (?)

Caroline. J(?) O'Reilly. April 29th/56

James. P. O'Reilly. January (torn)6/58

Philip Lester O'Reilly. Nov. 20/59

Ellis Isbell O'Reilly Feb 11th 1869

(In newer ink:) Mary Moss Harris Born December 22 1864 near Russellville at Mt Mitchell Place.

MARRIAGES. (first column, bottom half)

James. P. O'Reilly & Caroline V Isbell Sept 4th 1847

James P. O'Reilly & Ella Isbell Decr 5th 1865

Thos. L. Fossick & Mary Ellis O'Reilly July 20th 1875-

Philip L. O'Reilly & Mary Moss Harris Nov 16 1892(smearred)

Allen Wyatt O'Reilly and Annie Dee Hale, Dec 21, 1940

BIRTHS. (second column, top half; handwritten:) of P. L. O'Reilly

James T(stopped writing) (Line drawn underneath this.)

Philip Laurence O'Reilly Sept 6, 1893

Allen Wyatt O'Reilly May 26th 1896

Helen Goodloe O'Reilly Nov 5, 1898

Julia Caroline O'Reilly July 17, 1901

Mary Harris O'Reilly Sept. 4, 1903

John William O'Reilly Borne May 22th 1905

DEATHS. (second column, bottom half)

James. P. O'Reilly Jr July 18th, 1859

Caroline Isbell O'Reilly Aug 28th/64

Caroline. V. O'Reilly Nov 18th/61

Ella. I. O'Reilly April 28th/77

James P. O'Reilly Feb 5, 1903 (Line drawn underneath this.)

Julia Caroline O'Reilly June 24, 1905

Helen Goodloe O'Reilly Sept. 12, 1918

Mary Harris O'Reilly Aug. 14th 1926

Philip Lester O'Reilly February 18th 1940

Mary Moss O'Reilly February 17th 1940

John William O'Reilly Died May 21st 1957

Annie Dee. O'Reilly wife of Allen W. O'Reilly 11/29/57

(The next page has no printing on it and only the following entry is written there:)

Philip Laurence O'Reilly Died May 29th 1962 in Veterans Hospital in Birmingham, Ala.

(End of Bible Record)

The O'Reilly Bible is in the possession of Mr. Allen Wyatt O'Reilly, High Street; Russellville, Alabama. Mr. O'Reilly relates that his father told him that the Bible was obtained by Philip O'Reilly in New Orleans, La. for one hundred dollars through a commissioner's merchant. The Bible with pages about one foot wide and two feet long is about six inches thick. Subscribers' names are listed on the last three pages, about one thousand in number. Obviously some of them did not secure their copies and they were obtained by paying the subscriber's price. The information and copy of the record in this Bible were obtained by Mrs. Thomas W. Moore and Mrs. Roy J. Cochran on 3 April 1972 in Russellville at Mr. O'Reilly's home.

SOME INSCRIPTIONS from the LACEYS SPRING CEMETERY, "Bartee Cemetery"  
Morgan County, Alabama

This cemetery, located in the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 12, T6S, R1W on the road behind the Laceys Spring Methodist Church, is also known as the "Bartee Cemetery". TVGS member Mrs. Martin W. McKinnon of Huntsville, Ala., recorded the earliest monuments on August 20, 1972, and noted, "Most of the graves are unmarked - stumps, stones, sink-holes, bulbs, and bushes give evidence of the departed." The cemetery is still in use and Mrs. McKinnon stated that she made no special effort to copy stones bearing birthdates after the Civil War. Your editor added a few inscriptions that she recorded January 16, 1973, so that the reading below includes all those stones bearing birthdates prior to 1900.

In a fenced area containing many graves marked only with fieldstones are

Infant son of C A & Josie L Hughes Mar 27, 1905	Joseph L. Rice son of H.W. & M.L.Rice Sept 16, 1901 Feb 6, 1904	Roy Lee son of H.W. & M.L.Rice Aug.15,1918 Sept.16,1920	Nancy Rice 1831-1915 FATHER Joseph Rice 1827-1886	M E Rice (no dates) FATHER Hugh W.Rice Mar.16,1855 Feb. 20,1934
--	---	---	---	---

The Lacy stones listed below are of the same style. Three of the stones are badly worn and almost impossible to read.

To the memory of Hopkins (stone very worn) Lacy son of John Lacy Born Jan 1797  
Died March (chipped off) Aged about 55

Here rests Hopkins Lacy, Born in Virginia Died in Alabama Feb 9th 1831, Aged  
68 years Let not a tomb be wanting to his ashes nor memory to his virtues

To the memory of Theophilus Lacy Atto: at Law A Native of Va & late of  
No.Ca. where he livd Many yrs. & removed to Ala in 1825 Died the 31st Augt.  
1831 Age about 67

To the memory of Mary Lacy daughter of Thomas & Jane Henderson and wife of  
John Lacy: born in Rockingham Co. No.Ca. Jany 16th 1785 Died July 4th 1850

To the memory of John Lacy born in Va. livd Many yrs in No.Ca. & removed to  
Ala. in 1823 Died Nov 13, 1826 Aged about 60 yrs. (Plaque- John Lacey Ensign  
2 N C Militia/ Rev War/ November 13, 1826)

To the memory of (gone) The. H & Mary E Lacy Born June 24, 1835 & Died  
Sept 19, 1841 (Very worn, obviously a child)

BOLDEN (double monument) Lillie Renfro/ 1886-19(blank) James Thomas/ 1864-  
1944

William B. Hunkapiller/ Sept. 6, 1867/ Apr. 12, 1912/ Age 44 yrs./ 7 mo.6 Da  
(Emblem- "Woodmen of the World Memorial")

Rev. Silos D. Moore/ Apr. 8, 1872/ July 9, 1923

Jennie/ wife of/ J. G. Terry/ Born/ July 26, 1879/ Died/ Oct. 31, 1906

Hattie T. Fields/ Jan. 24, 1889/ Mar. 27, 1926

Samuel J. Fields/ 1890-1960

MOTHER/ Sarah A. Fields/ Dec. 3, 1857/ Aug. 4, 1930

Herbert E. Fennell/ 1892-1963

(Continued next page)

(Laceys Spring, "Bartee Cemetery", continued)

James Walter Fennell/ 1876-1959

Mary Ella Fennell/ 1881-1956

James M. Winfrey/ Pvt. 27 Ala. Inf. CSA/ March 4, 1837 Aug 16, 1920

Florence Zelma Fennell/ Sept. 16, 1878/ Aug. 23, 1955

Thomas A. Fennell/ 1874-1953

one stone { Capt. T. M. Fennell May 31, 1837 Nov. 20, 1907 (Iron Cross-CSA)  
Mary J. Fennell July 10, 1846 Apr. 17, 1925

Inf. sons of T.M.Fennells (This stone set on top of stone below)

William M. Fennell/ Dec. 9, 1883/ Jan. 25, 1885 (2 footmarkers -Both "Son")

(Huge monument with Masonic emblem) In Loving Memory of Husband & Father/  
William Ridgely Chunn/ Dec. 27, 1844 - June 1, 1913/ He was faithful to Every  
Duty/ Martha Jane Chunn/ Dec. 12, 1842 - Jan. 9, 1922

William Buford Vaughan/ June 7, 1899/ Oct. 16, 1959

James Robert Vaughan/ Aug. 2, 1902/ Oct. 31, 1962

James Buford Vaughan/ Feb. 19, 1861/ Sept. 30, 1942

Ella Bell Chunn Vaughan/ Oct. 5, 1873/ Feb 14, 1962

Walter Ridgely Vaughan/ May 28, 1913/ Oct. 20, 1913

WILSON (double monument) Lula M./ July 21, 1890/ Dec. 14, 1956 Thomas R./  
Feb. 22, 1899/ May 23, 1958

James Ackling Kay/ June 13, 1892/ March 18, 1934

Mary E. Walling Hough/ Nov. 6, 1859/ May 10, 1942

P. N. Hough/ Aug. 25, 1855/ Sept. 15, 1928

Mary Ann Moore/ 1839 - 1910

Malinda S. Davidson/ our mother/ Born Nov. 22, 1817/ Died June 7, 1894

Cullen Wilson/ Born Mar. 15, 1837/ Died June 26, 1919

Dr Stanhope Smith (No dates)

James S. Clements/1865 - 1930

GULLION (double monument) Albert Lee/ Mar. 30, 1889/ June 23, 1928  
Eula Lee/ Mar. 28, 1890

Robert Ransom/ Jan. 5, 1875/ Jan. 10, 1963

Heddie D. Ransom/ Aug. 22, 1882/ Aug. 19, 1944

James Sanders, Sr./ Nov. 28, 1881 July 7, 1956

Garland Hough Sanders/ Jan. 22, 1918/ Apr. 2, 1945

Dora J. Sanders/ 1885 - 1931

Hattie E. Day/ July 16, 1872/ Sept. 9, 1929

Charles E. Day/ July 20, 1871/ May 17, 1948

HOUGH (double monument) Elizabeth W./ 1878 - 1964 Nathaniel J./1876-1964

Charles Ruben Dean/ Dec. 24, 1869/ Feb. 2, 1927 (Continued next page)



(Laceys Spring, "Bartee Cemetery", Morgan Co., Ala., continued)

In a plot marked by a large monument with only "BARTEE" on it:

Mary Naomi Bartee James Samuel Bartee Eliza J. Haslette  
(No dates) 1894 - 1969 1828-1911

(Apparently there was once a 4th stone the same size as the above 3, which are alike; there is an indentation in the ground at head of grave. Footstone reads: "Annie M./ 1887 - 1909" )

There are two other footstones like "Annie M." above: (Apparently all 3 )  
William T./ 1856-1936 Annie D./ 1861-1922 (are "Bartee" stones)

Herbert E. Black/ May 24, 1878/ Mar. 16, 1936

Emma Rice/ wife of/ W. A. Black/ Sept 13, 1857/ Nov. 26, 1925

W. A. Black/ Jan. 17, 1848/ Aug. 10, 1929

R. A. Gamble/ Mar. 2, 1886/ Jan. 14, 1966

Welmer Carlisle Hughes/ Nov. 11, 1875/ Sept. 3, 1954

Ethel Black Hughes/ Dec. 21, 1879/ July 31, 1959

Mary J. Atkinson/ Born Aug. 12, 1861/ Died Nov. 6, 1918

R. A. Atkinson/ July 10, 1848/ Sept. 17, 1931

ATKINSON (double monument) Annie L./ Aug. 22, 1884/ May 15, 1946 James D./  
May 21, 1875/ Nov. 14, 1957

(Double monument) T. M. Cobb/ Born Aug. 19, 1859/ Died Apr. 11, 1916 FATHER  
MOTHER (this side is blank)

Belle Cobb Clements/ 1885 - 1916

Eloda Cobb/ Born/ Sept. 17, 1894/ Died/ Nov. 12, 1902

Emma Kate Royster/ Dec. 9, 1895/ Oct. 9, 1906

Elzira Royster/ 1856 - 1914

DEAN (Double monument) Mary Eliza/ Nov. 1, 1874/ May 17, 1950 Joseph Alex/  
Oct. 10, 1871/ July 6, 1948

Rosa M. Poe/ 1892 - 1959

Thomas Thurman Poe/ Feb. 11, 1888/ Feb. 18, 1968

Mary Etta Dunn/ Sept. 8, 1896/ May 2, 1941

(End of monuments bearing birthdates prior to 1900)



SOME 1844-46 AREA MARRIAGES from THE DEMOCRAT, Huntsville, Ala., Newspaper  
Wednesday, December 11, 1844, page 3, column 6

Married on the 3rd inst. by P. B. Robinson, John R. B. Eldridge, Esq., to Mrs. Mellicent T. Harris, all of Madison County, Alabama.

Married on Sunday, the 24th ult., by Francis E. Harris, Esq., Mr. Samuel H. Clopton to Mrs. Mary Williamson, daughter of Theophilus Pennington, Esq. -  
all of Jackson County, Alabama.

Married in Mobile, Hon. Samuel Chatman, of Sumter County, to Mrs. E.M. Center.

\* \* \* \*

(Continued next page)

(1844-46 Area Marriages from The Democrat, Huntsville, Ala., newspaper, cont'd)

Wednesday, March 12, 1845, page 3, column 6

Married near Athens, Limestone Co., Ala., on 26th ult. by the Rev. James C. Elliott, Mr. Russell L. Irwin, of Mississippi, to Miss Catharine E., daughter of Col. David R. Scott.

Married on the 6th inst. by the Rev. W. D. Chadick, Mr. James F. Snelle of Bedford Co., Tenn., to Miss Malinda Ann, daughter of Philip D. Glack, Esq. of Marshall Co., Ala.

\* \* \* \*

Wednesday, March 26, 1845, page 3, column 6

Married on Thursday, 20th inst. by Rev. P. B. Robinson, Mr. Aaron H. H. Rountree, formerly of Illinois, to Miss Eliza A. Walpole of this place.

\* \* \* \*

Wednesday, October 22, 1845, page 3, column 6

Married on Tuesday evening the 14th inst. at the residence of Mr. Wm. Wilson in this place (Huntsville), by the Rev. Mr. Chapman, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, John Mosely, Esq. of this county (Madison) to Mrs. Epsy B. Gaston of Huntsville, daughter of Mr. Henry Avent of Madison County.

\* \* \* \*

Wednesday, January 14, 1846, page 3, column 5

Married on the 24th ult. by Rev. P. B. Robinson, Mr. Wm. J. Grantland to Miss Nancy M. Bransford, daughter of Abraham Bransford, all of this (Madison) County.

Married on the 8th inst. by the same (Rev. Robinson), Mr. Joseph C. Pettus to Miss Pamela C. Foulks, daughter of Ransom Foulks, all of this (Madison) Co.

Married on the evening of the 8th inst. by Rev. William D. Chaddick, of Fayetteville, Tenn., Dr. Isaac B. Hunt of Warrenton (Marshall Co., Ala.) to Miss M. A. G. Cole, daughter of John Cole, Esq., all of Marshall County.

Married at the residence of James A. Fitz on the 22nd ult. by Rev. Theophilus Saunders, Mr. Obediah D. Gravett of Limestone Co., Ala., to Miss Sarah Frances Edwards of Madison County, Tennessee.

\* \* \* \*

Wednesday, January 28, 1846, page 3, column 5

Married on 23<sup>d</sup> inst. by the Rev. P. B. Robinson, Mr. Robert Hill of Huntsville to Miss Sarah J. Pollard of Madison County, Alabama.

Married on 22<sup>d</sup> inst. by Rev. M. H. Bone, Mr. William Rigney to Miss Ellen Jane, daughter of Thos. V. Province, Esq. all of this (Madison) County.

Married on evening of 25th ult. by Rev. Dr. Cossit, Mr. James T. Figures, Printer, formerly of Huntsville, Ala., to Miss Nancy J., daughter of Matthew Dew, dec'd of this place (Lebanon, Tenn.?)  
(Taken from) - Lebanon (T.) Banner of Peace

\* \* \* \*

Wednesday, February 4, 1846, page 3, column 5

Married on the 14 instant by the Rev. A. Dodson McCord, Mr. Sam'l M. Thompson of Lawrence Co., Ala., to Miss Caroline R., daughter of Wm. V. Tunstall, Esq. of Morgan County.

\* \* \* \*

Marriages and Deaths from The Democrat are abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight from microfilm at the Huntsville Public Library.

CORRECTION: Vol. 7, No. 2, p.94. "Nov. 21, 1828" newspaper date should read "Nov. 28".

COTACO (Morgan) COUNTY, ALA., ORPHANS COURT REGISTER 2, 1818-1827

This series, abstracted by Helen Bowling McKnight, began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 1, September 1972. It is concluded in this issue.

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 146 Inventory of Estate of Baker Stone, Deceased  
Inventory taken on 27th June 1826 includes "Judgt on Joseph Turrentine" (\$6)  
27th June 1826  
M. C. Houston, Clk CC A. Skidmore, Administrator

Pages 146-'149' ('149' should be '147' -These pages numbered incorrectly-Ed.)  
Appraised Value of Property of Henery Donahoo, Deceased  
15th June 1826 Appraised by { David Bush Thos. Andrews }  
D BALLEW, J. P. { John McCarley Sen }

Pages '149'-'146' (Should be 147-148 -Editor)  
List of Property of Adam Ramer of Morgan County, Deceased  
Nancy B. Ramer, Executrix of Last Will & Testament of Adam Ramer, Decsd.  
29 July 1826 Nancy B. (X) Ramer, Exrx.  
M. C. Houston, Clk CC

Pages '146'- 149 (Should be 148-149 - Editor)  
Appraisal of Property belonging to Estate of Baker Stone, Decd.  
29 July 1826 Jas B Graham )  
M. C. Houston CCC Thos Skidmore ) appraisers  
James Anderson )

Page 149 Additional Inventory on Estate of H. P. Lewis, Decsd.  
"A receipt given to above Desd by Howell Lewis of Virginia for two notes of  
hand made by Edward H Mosely amounting together to fifteen hundred and  
twenty six dollars Sep 30th 1826 Nicholas Lewis, Admr.  
M. C. Houston, Clk CC"

Pages 149-150 Inventory of Property & Estate of N. Wilkeson, Decd.  
Inventory includes Section 12, Township 6, Range 3 West, the NE<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Sept 30th 1826 Lotte (X) Wilkeson, Admx.  
M C Houston Clk CC

Pages 150-151 Appraisal of Estate of Adam Ramer, Decsd.  
We John Bishop W<sup>m</sup> Johnson and John McClanahan are sworn to value the  
estate of Adam Ramer, Deceased.  
26th August 1826 J. W Bishop John McClanahan  
T. W. McCarty, J. P. Wm Johnson

Page 152 Appraisal of Perishable Property of David Crow, Decsd.  
4th Sept. 1826 Sworn before List made August 25th 1826  
James L. Smith, J. P. Thomas Crow, Adm.  
Elizabeth (X) Crow, Admx.  
Sworn 19 Sept 1826  
Jas L. Smith, J. P. Appraised by { Lewis Irons  
{ Joseph Swan  
{ Jona Burlason

Page 153 Statement of Guardian of Benjamin L. Williams & Charles Stewart  
August 21, 1826. I Atabalipa Stuart, guardian of Benjamin L. Williams and  
Charles Stewart,---Have received nothing belonging to them---amount of the  
fund not being collected.

Atabalipa Stewart  
(Continued next page)

(Cotaco Co., Ala. Orphans Court Register 2, continued)

Page 153 Appraisal of Estate of Neille Wilkeson, Deceased  
Joseph Turney Jonas Oaks and Peter Couch, appraisers.  
14th Oct. 1826  
Daniel Turney, J. P.

Pages 154-156 Account of Sales of Property of George Peck, Deceased  
by Willie Fennel, administrator, on 14th April 1826. (Gives amounts received  
including rent on 40 acres, but no names are given.)  
Sworn 26 Oct 1826  
Stephen Heard, Judge MCC

Pages 157-159 Report of I Lane, guardian of 6 of heirs of Marcus Roby, Decsd.  
Reports he has rented the land for 1825  
Rec<sup>d</sup> from Jesse W. Garth the Ex<sup>t</sup> Negroes (named) on 28th Decr 1825 and  
hired them out

Boarded the five youngest children with Charles Goff for 1825  
(List of purchases made for the children includes wool for clothing, leather  
for shoes, books, etc.) Also includes  
'watch for Francis his fathers' } Articles furnished previous  
'gun for Albert his fathers' } to 1st Jany last  
'to ferriage for Francis going to get his books' }

11th July 'wool hat for Albert G. Roby'  
'callico----for Etheldred'

25th June 'to boarding francis Roby' eight months

16th April 1825 'furnished francis M Roby'

18th June 'to Doct C. Humphran---bill previous to this time'

18th July 'to A. Vincent & Co.'

31st Oct - 'paid C. H. Ship for tuition'

'paid Jos L Sloss for tuition'

'Admr. of Chas Goff Decsd'

Returned 18th day October 1826 I Lane, guardian

Stephen Heard, Judge MCC

Foregoing acct exhibited & allowed 9th Novr 1826

M. C. Houston, Clk. Recorded 14th Novr 1826

Pages 159-160 Sale of personal Property of David Crow, Deceased

Nov. 2nd 1826. Purchasers named were

Elizabeth Crow

Ezekiel Matkin

Randal Swan

Thomas Crow

David Reedy

William Dines

James T Crow

Thomas Matkins

Thomas Crow, Adm

James Crow

Thomas D Matkin

Elizabeth Crow, Admx

Page 161 Inventory & Appraisal of Estate of Bennett Nutt, Deceased

Sworn 11th Nov 1826

Stephen Heard, Judge MCC

William Dancy, Adm.

appraisers

(Dixon Stanback

(James T(?) Sykes

(G. Burnett

Pages 161-162 Inventory of Henery Aycock, Decsd.

June 8th 1826 inventory includes

'amount of money coming from the Estate of Drury Stovall Decsd - \$390<sup>00</sup>'

Sworn by Drury Stovall

Oct 16th 1826

M. C. Houston, Clk CC

Peter Stovall }

Drury Stovall }

Eart.

(Continued next page)

(Cotaco Co., Ala. Orphans Court Register 2, continued)

Pages 162-163 Appraisal of Estate of Stephen Lovelady, Deceased  
Appraised by John Reedy Thomas Trotman and John Maccarver on 11th Novr 1826.

Wm Lovelady, Adm. John Reedy  
Sworn Nov 14, 1826 Thomas Trotman  
M. C. Houston, Clerk CC John McCarver

Pages 164-166 Appraisal of Property of Isaac Edwards, Deceased

W. P. Nunn, J. P. 11 Novr 1826. Appraised by  
Sworn in Open Court by the Adm. (not named) L. D. Collins  
25th Nov, 1826 Francis McCroskey  
M. C. Houston Clk CC Pleasant Hawkins

Pages 166-167 Inventory & Appraisal of Estate of James Long, Decsd.

Inventory taken 18th Decr 1826  
Sworn in Open Court Decr 20th 1826 Daniel Kirkland, Adm.  
M. C. Houston, Clk

Sworn 18th Decr 1826

Jon<sup>a</sup> Burlason, J. P.

appraisers { Daniel Summers(?)  
W<sup>m</sup> Parker  
Andrew McClellan

Pages 167-168 Inventory of the Estate of Isaac Edwards, Deceased

Inventory taken Nov 21st 1826 included

'one acct on John J Morris'

'one on Peter Burrow'

Sworn in Open Court Nov 21st 1826

M. C. Houston

P. B. Burrow, Adm.

Pages 168-171 Sale of personal Estate of Isaac Edwards, Deceased

Sold 25th Dec 1826. Purchasers named were

C Edwards	L. D. Collins	P. Burrows	G. Lott
Isaac Edwards	W <sup>m</sup> Graham	Samly Woody	John Monesco
Hugh McLean	W <sup>m</sup> Nunn	Wm Young	I (or J?) Monasco
J. H. Bibb	Alexr Nesmith	John Medford	Wm Grissum
John Edwards	J Stinson	P Nelson	Taylor Morris
T. Morris	I Lott	A McFerrin	

Sworn 22nd January 1827

M. C. Houston, Clk.

P. B Burrow, Adm.

End of Cotaco (Morgan) Co., Ala., Orphans Court Register 2

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆  
A SMALL CEMETERY near RIVERTON, COLBERT COUNTY, ALABAMA

This cemetery in the northwest corner of Colbert (was Franklin) County, Alabama, is near Riverton, one of the towns partially flooded by TVA. Riverton is "Chickasaw" on the 1842 map in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 3, page 110.

Prior to an Act of the Alabama Legislature in 1848 changing the name to "Chickasaw", the town was also called "Point Smith". The following listing of the only stones they found legible was made in 1972 by Mr. and Mrs. James M. Hays, 7415-W-2400 St., Magna, Utah 84044.

Margarete

B F & Rebecca J. Davis  
Born Oct 26 (year illegible)

Aged 2

Andrew J. Sherrod  
Co. A  
16 Ala. Inf.  
CSA

Richard J. Davis (Smaller  
Co. G  
Ala. Cav.  
CSA  
marker near  
this one;  
"1930 86 yrs.")

GENERAL HISTORY OF MARSHALL COUNTY, ALABAMA  
by James Arthur Thomason

(As published in the 1945 and 1946 issue of The Guntersville Advertiser and Democrat. This series began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 4, No. 1, Sept. 1969.)

Chapter 59 "A Miller, Traveling Man, Then An Editor" (May 1, 1946)

Edwin O Neely, editor of the Guntersville Democrat during the 1890's, was born near Columbia, Tenn., in 1859, the son of J N Neely, a carriage maker who acquired a comfortable fortune at his trade and purchased a flour mill at Columbia.

The son learned the business of a miller. He worked at that calling at various points, until his 23rd year when he began to prepare himself for a business life. He took a course at Goodman's Knoxville Business College, then traveled four years for a Nashville contractor.

He came to Alabama in 1887 and first leased, then purchased the Guntersville Democrat.

In 1884 he was married to Miss Lois Peck, daughter of Joseph A Peck, of Monroe county, Tenn. They had a daughter Ethel (Mrs Jo L Henry) and two sons Carl and Albert. Mr. Neely died in the 90's, Mrs Neely about two year ago.

He got out a special edition of the Democrat, had a large batch of pictures of the buildings of Guntersville.

Rev Harry Wheeler, pastor of First Methodist church of Guntersville, edited the paper for a while after the death of Mr Neely and Arthur Kearney was editor a while. Yancy Burke learned how to set type during the time E O Neely was editor.

CORRECTION

Christopher C (Chris) Cox was the who one went to Texas and died. Rev W J Wright lived in the Brashier's Chapel community, where he died in 1906.

I thought I had better make a correction as Rev Wright's folks live near Arab.

A lot of the history I have written was done when I was in a hurry and left out names and words, etc. It wasn't intentional. I work on a farm and have to make my living, so I write at odd times. I am subject to mistakes but I want to be honest and write the truth and give justice to all concerned. I am open for criticism.

I made some mistakes about the Ruth community. If some one of that community will write me and point out the facts I will be glad to correct them.

I would like to see the color of the hair of a person who never did make a mistake. I will thank anyone who will write me and point out my mistakes.

In my write up of the Prentice family I failed to mention J F (Frank) Prentice.

If you have any history of your community that would be interesting please write me at Joppa, Ala. Rt. 1.

\*\*\*\*\*

Chapter 60 "More Brindlee Land And Its Owners" (May 8, 1946)

The next place, in line, 1889, belonged to John Thrift, who came from South Carolina. He and his wife are buried at Brashier's Chapel.

J H Cambron, J H Thrift, Samuel Thrift and other lived on this place. J D Price owned it. I don't know who he bought it from. His heirs sold it to R F Thrower at Arab.

Next place, J H Cambron lived 1889. He sold his claim to Thad Stone for \$75 and a horse and buggy. He sold to Robert Thompson. J F Prentice bought it. He lived where Carl Bagwell lives now and moved to the John Ragsdale place and sold out to Wes Claborne and moved to the above place. He died and the heirs divided up.

J W Prentice owns part of it, Isaiah Maze, Vennie Roberts, E E Wright and others. D W Prentice lives in the main residence. C P Lawrence has part of it rented that belongs to J W Prentice.

J H Cambron came from Georgia to where the A T Reynolds heirs own. He ran a blacksmith shop in the 90's made garden hoes and garden rakes.

W L Clark told me he went with Mr Cambron peddling out his tools and trading for corn over in Cotaco Valley, Morgan County. He died at the Joe Harper place. His widow, Mrs Amanda Cambron, married Samuel Thrift and after his death she lived with Mr & Mrs Charles Brown and went to her son W T Cambron, and died and was buried at Piedmont. Her first and second husbands were buried at Brashier's Chapel.

Samuel Thrift lived near Guntersville before he moved to Brindlee mountain. He was an overseer for Samuel Henry Sr., on the Henry Island farm.

J H Thrift married Irena Merinda Brashier, daughter of the late John Quincy and Mrs Rebecca Nabors Brashier. He moved to Brown's Valley and died. His widow married Thomas Rice, lived at Warrenton, on the lot where the store house stood 1889, where H W Hall ran a store and was postmaster. He was a bachelor.

The Cambron place or the Prentice place joins a place known as the Johnny Thomason place. He came from Georgia in the 80's but after a few years moved back to Georgia.

J R N Thompson owned the place at his death where Thompson settled. After the death of Mr Thompson and his wife, Mrs Tempie Lee Goodwin Thompson, the heirs divided it. Mrs Susie Thompson Smith owns part W L Gregory part and they traded with Mrs Oran Cox. Mrs M F Bishop owns part of it and W D Deerman owns a 2 acre lot bought from W L Gregory.

Christopher Columbus Cox owns a place joining the Thomason place. He married Mrs Bettie Brookshire. M S Thompson owns part of it. He came from the Carlisle place near Guntersville. He rented his place and moved to Arab.

(To be continued)



1869-1911 OBITUARIES - MT. TABOR BAPTIST CHURCH  
Marshall County, Alabama

This series, concluded in this issue, began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 2, December 1972. Abstracted by Mrs. David W. Allen, Huntsville, Alabama 35803.

Page 129

Appointed a committee composed of Bro. N. D. Garrison, J. B. Black, and H. L. Forrester to write obituary of deceased SISTER FRANK WALTER, also obituary of Bro. WALTER GARRISON

W. C. Blancet, moderator Oct. 3, 1903 H. L. Forrester cc

Pages 133-134

Brother WALTER C. GARRISON departed this life June 28, 1903. Bro. Walter was born May 30th, 1887 and professed hope in Christ and joined Mt. Tabor Sept. 1900. We extend to his bereaved Father, Mother, Brothers and Sisters our sympathy.

H. L. Forrester and J. M. Black committee

Appointed N. D. Garrison, A. B. Black Sr., T. H. Bramlett a committee to write obituaries. Called for volunteers; A. B. Black, Jr., N. D. Garrison, T. H. Bramlett, A. B. Black, Sr. volunteer.

R. G. Parker cm A. B. Black cc

J. S. Rains and T. H. Bramlett, a committee to write obituaries of Bro. J. M. BLACK and Sister MOLLIE BLACK.

Rev. R. G. Parker mod. T. H. Bramlett cc

Page 139

Brother J. M. BLACK Sr., who was born Sept. 1, 1831, departed this life May 3, 1906. He served as clerk of Mt. Tabor Church 35 years. Our sympathy with bereaved family.

J. S. Rains and T. H. Bramlett, committee May 8, 1907

Pages 139-140

The State of Ala. Marshall Co.

Our much beloved sister MOLLIE BLACK was (blank) and departed this life (blank). We as a church sympathize with her bereaved husband, children, father and mother.

Respectfully submitted J. S. Rains, T. H. Bramlett, committee

Page 140

Our beloved O. (or Q?) C. BAILEY departed this life June 18, 1906. Bro. Bailey joined the church at Mt. Tabor Sept. 1904.

T. H. Bramlett, J. S. Rains, committee

Pages 140-141

Dear Brethren and sisters. The Lord has called home our beloved sister JEMIMA CRISCOE and our beloved Brother G. W. CRISCOE; they were both taken from us in 1905. Sister Criscoe died Feb. 6 and Brother Criscoe, July 29. They both professed a hope in Christ in 1850 and joined the church-faithful members until their deaths. Their ages, 84 years.

T. H. Bramlett, J. S. Rain Committee

Page 141

Our beloved Bro. ELWOOD COULTER was born Dec. 25, 1836 and died June 22, 1906.

T. H. Bramlett, J. S. Rains, committee

(Continued next page)

(Obituaries - Mt. Tabor Church, Marshall Co., Ala., continued)

Page 142

Aug. 2, 1907

Dear Brothers and Sisters it becomes our painful duty to record the death of our beloved Sister MOLLIE L. WALTER who was born July 7, 1862. Sister Walter died Nov. 5, 1902 professed faith in Christ Oct. 1882 joined Mt. Tabor. We sympathize with her bereaved husband and children, father and mother and relations.

T. H. Bramlett, J. S. Rains, committee

Page 149

Aug 2, 1907

Our beloved Sister ALICE DITTO, who was born Sept. 21, 1886, professed a hope in Christ and joined Mt. Tabor Church in Aug. 1901. She departed this life April 5, 1905. Mt. Tabor Church sympathizes with husband, father and mother.

J. S. Rains cm T. H. Bramlett

Page 153

Brother JAMES M. BLACK, who departed this life Jan. 24, 1909, was born Nov. 3, 1847. He professed faith in Christ and joined Mt. Tabor in his youthful days and the last years served the church as Deacon. He leaves a wife and two sons to mourn the loss.

J. S. Raines, chairman

Page 157

Our beloved Sister MOLLIE A. THOMAS was born May 15?, 1854 and departed this life March 14, 1908. Age 54 years. Sister Thomas was a member of Mt. Tabor. Sympathy with children.

John M. Black, T. H. Bramlett, R. A. Greenhaw - committee

Sat. before the first Lord's day in Oct. 1909 moved and second to write obituary of Bro. JAMES COLTER.

R. G. Parker, Mod.

J. B. Black cc

Pages 160-161

It is our painful duty to record the death of our beloved Bro. JAMES COLTER who departed this life Aug. 4, 1909. He was 65 years old and has been a faithful member of Mt. Tabor for many years. We sympathize with his beloved friends and relatives.

This Nov. 6, 1909

J. B. Black cc

Page 161

It becomes our painful duty to record the death of Sister NIZY COLTER (Note: In the index of church members there is a Negley Coulter) who departed this life Oct. 13, 1909. Sister Colter was about 60 years of age. She joined Mt. Tabor Church and lived a faithful life. We sympathize with friends and relatives. This Nov. 6, 1909.

J. B. Black cc

Sat. before the first Lord's day in June 1910. Moved and second that the Church write the obituary of Bro. J. S. RAINES.

R. G. Parker, mod.

J. B. Black cc

Page 167

It has become our painful duty to record the death of Bro. JAMES S. RAINES\* who departed this life May 10, 1910. He was 78 years, 11 months, 9 days. He was a faithful member of Mt. Tabor for many years. He was an ordained Deacon. We sympathize with his wife and relatives.

This June 4, 1910

J. B. Black cc

R. G. Parker, mod.  
(Continued next page)



(Obituaries - Mt. Tabor Church, Marshall Co., Ala., continued)

(These last three obituaries are from a different minute book with pages occasionally numbered. This is included with previous minutes copied and filmed at the Huntsville Library and is bound as one book in the library.)

Our painful duty is to record the death of N. D. GARRISON, about 50 years of age, who departed this sinful world June 1911. We sympathize with his bereaved friends and relatives. This Sept. 30, 1911.

R. G. Parker, mod.

W. E. Henderson cc

Our beloved Br. J. M. BLACK, who was about 65, a faithful member for many years. He departed from this world 1911. We sympathize with his wife. This Sept. 30, 1911

Rev. R. G. Parker, mod

W. E. Henderson cc

It has become our painful duty to record the death of our sister MARTHA HOMES who departed this life. She was a faithful member of Mt. Tabor. (No date of birth or death) We sympathize with family and relatives this June 20, 1911.

(End of Mt. Tabor Baptist Church Obituaries)

\* Note: Old Canaan Cemetery, Morgan Co., Ala. located in Sec. 35, T6S, R1W, was recorded in 1972 by TVGS member Edwin L. Grady, El Paso, Texas, for future publication in Valley Leaves. Among the inscriptions listed by Mr. Grady are

James S. Raines  
June 1, 1831  
May 10, 1910

Winnie P. Raines  
Wife of J. S. Raines  
b. March 26, 1833  
d. Jan. 15, 1914



### COBB CEMETERY, MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA

Located off old US 431 on Bill Jack Esslinger's place, in Section 32, Township 4 South, Range 2 East. There are ruins of many old graves. These three stones are in pieces and dislocated.

Bryant Cobb  
Born  
July 6, 1795  
Died  
Aug. 21, 1881

Tomb of  
Catharine A. Cobb  
who was full of  
benevolence and  
piety.  
(no dates given)

Tomb  
of  
W. R. W. Cobb  
who was 14  
years in the  
service of  
his country  
true to his  
country and true  
to his God.  
(no dates given)

Madison County Marriage Books:

Bk. 1, p. 204 (license only)

Bryant Cobb to Polly Graceson 22 July 1815

Bk. 3, p. 389

Wm W. Cobb to Catharine A. Allison 1 Sep 1825

Sol. 1 Sep 1825 by Wm. Brandon, J. P.

Graves copied by Mr. and Mrs. Roy J. Cochran 20 August 1967.

DESCENDANTS OF DANDRIDGE FARISS - FROM AN OLD FAMILY LETTER  
Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

TVGS member Mrs. Robert R. Hunter, 10715 Dreamland Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78230, sent us a typed copy of an old letter addressed to her grandmother's younger sister, Mrs. Stephen Clement Allen (nee Martha Shanklin) of Goliad, Texas. Both D(andrige) Fariss and his wife Harriette are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Ala. (See Valley Leaves, Vol. 1, No. 2, p.31) Their eldest daughter Sarah married Samuel James Shanklin and moved to Texas in the early 1850's - first to Bell Co., then to Goliad where they are buried, Mrs. Hunter adds.

November 12, 1915

Mrs. S. C. Allen  
Box 299, Goliad, Texas

I believe you are my niece, last summer John Dickson, from Chattanooga, Tennessee was in Huntsville and handed me a letter written by you, telling him about your mother and father. It was the first time I have heard from any of my Sister Sarah's family in about twenty years. I expect that I had better prove to you who I am. W. H. Fariss is my name. I am the son of D. Fariss, and I am the only one of my father's family now living. My father had eight children. I will give you their names, Wilson B. Fariss, John M.; D. C.; Charles A.; Mary F.; Sarah C.; and Laura. Sister Mary married John S. Dickson. He was a Major in the Confederate army, killed at Franklin, Tennessee. Sister Sarah married Sam Shanklin and Sister Laura married John L. McIntosh. Brother D. C. and I were in the Confederate army, he was Lieutenant in the 4th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He was killed at the 2nd battle of Manasas. I was a Private in the same Regiment and I went through the four years of War without a wound. I was seventy-three years old the 26th day of last month. My home is Huntsville, Alabama. I have three children, two boys and a daughter. My daughter is married to Rev. W. N. Claybrook, he is an Episcopal Minister and has charge of one of the largest churches in this city, he is a very fine man. I am here on a visit to my daughter. I expect to spend the winter with them. My oldest boy, Gordon Fariss is living in Dallas, Texas. He has a fine position there. My youngest boy, Robert Fariss, is living in Huntsville, he has been working in a Bank there as book-keeper for about fifteen years. My wife has been dead thirteen years. I never married again, I am taking life easy, with my children, my daughter has only one child, a little boy, and he is the only grandchild that I have. My son Gordon is married but has no child. My son, Robert has never married. Sister Mary has two children living in Huntsville, Mrs. Sallie Ware, and W. C. Dickson. Sister Laura has one child living, a daughter, she is in Tampa, Florida. Brother John's widow is living in Dallas, Texas. I don't know her address. Your mother and father were married when I was very small and went to Texas. I think your Sister Kate was born in Huntsville, I think her name was Kate. I knew your mother had a large family but I have never learned their names. You must write to me and tell me all about your mother's family and yourself. You gave your address as Mrs. Allen, so I don't know your given name. You wrote John Dickson about the death of your mother and father. I think you said they were seventy-five when they died. They lived to a good age. I think I have given you proof enough that I am your mother's brother. I did not know until I read your letter that I had but two nieces and they were the daughters of Sister Mary and Sister Laura. You must excuse me for using a lead pencil as I am more accustomed to a pencil than a pen. I wrote to my son, Gordon in Dallas and told him if he went near Goliad to be sure and look you up, now my dear, I won't worry you any more, be sure and write to me, your stranger uncle, and let us get acquainted.

W. H. Fariss  
1117 South 19th Street  
Birmingham, Alabama

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS IN PROBATE RECORD 4, MADISON CO., ALABAMA

(Continued from Vol. 7, No. 3)

Abstracted by Mr. &amp; Mrs. Ezell Terry, Huntsville, Ala.

PR 4, p. 316

WILL OF BENJAMIN ANDREWS

Dated 14 Mar 1828

Prob 17 Nov 1828

Unto my beloved wife Betsy Ann ---

I will that one-twelfth part of my property which may fall to Mary C. Pitts, wife of Pitman Pitts, be only loaned to her during her life and then equally divided between her children.

Execs: My sons Paschal R. Andrews &amp; Richard C. Andrew\_.

Wit: John H. Webster, Thomas I. Beeker.

PR 4, p. 317

WILL OF JOHN JONES

Dated 16 July 1828

Prob 14 Oct 1828

The heirs of my sons Thomas, John, Joel Jones.

My son Jesse's children. My son Arthur.

The balance of my children, that is, the heirs of my dau Polly Winston,

William Jones, Charles M. Jones &amp; Elizabeth E. Winston.

Execs: My sons Arthur &amp; Jesse Jones.

Wit: I. Wiggins, James Hatton, Wm Clayton, R. R. Richards, Williamson Land.

PR 4, p. 318

WILL OF CORNELIUS CLARK

Dated 2 Oct 1828

Prob 21 Oct 1828

To my beloved wife Amy Clark ---

To Lemuel Clark. To Wesley Maulden &amp; his wife Bethina. To Jefferson W. Green &amp; his wife Patsy. (No relationship shown.) An equal division of all my property between all my children.

Execs: Wife Amy Clark, Lemuel Clark &amp; John Clark.

Wit: Robert Carter, Joseph Steele, John W. Carter.

PR 4, p. 331

WILL OF JESSE STODDARD

Dated 21 Sept 1827

Prob 5 May 1828

--- "being weak and infirm in body ---"

To my dau Melissa Jane. To my son Jesse Shaw.

The household &amp; kitchen furniture to be left in the hands of their mother until they become of age.

Execs: John D. Wylie, George McLeod, John Hardie to sell or dispose of all my interest in business of Combs &amp; Stoddard.

Wit: W. F. Moore, Redmond Rogers, Alfred Howell.

PR 4, p. 361

WILL OF MATHEW HARRIS

Dated 29 Sept 1825

Prob Feb term 1826

Madison Co., Tenn.

One-third of estate to my beloved wife Merina Harris.

Ballance to be equally divided between my Father &amp; Mother and Brothers and Sisters.

Exec: William Harris, my father.

Wit: Elizabeth K. Burks, Elis I. Burks, R. H. Burks.

Nov. Term 1828 of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Madison Co., Tenn.

Bowen Reynolds, Thomas H. Hewlet, James B. Wood &amp; Charles Philips, Securities of William Harris, Exec. VS William Harris, Exec. --- wasting the estate.

(Continued next page)

(Abstracts of Wills, Madison Co., Ala., continued)

PR 4, p. 402

WILL OF REUBEN SIMMONS

Dated 17 June 1828

Prob 9 Mar 1829

To my son Robert Simmons the tract of land on which I now live and have lived for the last sixteen or eighteen years or more.

To sons Charles & Vincent Simmons --

To sons-in-law John Cozby, William Street, Richard Hinds and William Blair, Daniel Charmichael & William Nichols, husband of my dau Viney.

To my dau Susan Berry, wife of Robin Berry, dec'd.

My negro woman Easter, near fifty years of age, to be freed.

Execs: Son Robert Simmons & friends Stephen S. Ewing, Thomas Brandon.

Wit: L. D. Brandon, William Cruse, Isaac Teller, P. S. Wyatt, Wm Brandon.

PR 4, p. 403

WILL OF JAMES HARLAN

Dated 12 Sept 1828

Prob 3 Mar 1829

Unto my beloved wife Rachel Harlan ---

Daus: Anna, Mary, Caty & Delila Harlan & Elizabeth Hathway (or Hathaway).

Her husband William Hathaway.

To my son James Harlan ---. To my son Leroy L. Harlan, land in Morgan Co., Ala., near the town of Summerville in sd county.

Execs: Wife Rachel Harland & son James M. Harland.

Wit: Tho Brandon, Samuel Morgan, Jno Bradley, Wm Barker.

PR 4, p. 404

WILL OF FRANCIS E. HARRIS

Dated 15 Apr 1828

Prob 23 Dec 1828

To my dau Rebecca Steger ---

To grandson Newton Ford (under 21). To granddau Martha Ford.

To sons Daniel, Henry and Kennon Harris.

To my dau Martha Mead -- given to her before I removed from Va.

To granddau Rebecca Harris, dau of my son Daniel.

Execs: Sons Daniel, Henry & Kennon Harris.

Wit: Gross Scruggs, Thomas H. Cawthon, David Thomson, John A. Sibley,

Rich<sup>d</sup> (?) Harris.

Witnesses to Codicil of 15 July 1828: Dan<sup>l</sup> Harris, H. M. Harris, Tho E.

Thomson, Thos H. Cawthon.

PR 4, p. 406

WILL OF JAMES B. CUNNINGHAM

5 Dec 1828

29 Dec 1828

To daus: Jane Ward, Rosannah Garison, Eliza Hilliard.

To son-in-law Alexander Ward, as trustee of my dau Caroline Garrison, and after her death property to go to her heirs and not to her husband.

To dau Mary Ann Cunningham. To son John M. Cunningham.

To my wife Elizabeth Cunningham.

To Father and mother William and Martha Cunningham.

Execs: My wife Elizabeth Cunningham & son-in-law Alexander Ward.

Wit: Lewis Finley, John Simpson, Martha Garison.

PR 4, p. 407

WILL OF WILLIAM LANDMAN

24 Jan 1829

10 Feb 1829

To my wife Frances Landman.

To my daus: Frances, Lina & Mary Ann.

At the death of my wife the whole of my estate to be equally divided among all my living children, or their heirs.

Exec: Not named.

Wit: Wm Ianier, Rich<sup>d</sup> Ellett (Elliott in probate), Jas W. Allen.

(Continued next page)

(Abstracts of Wills, Madison Co., Ala., continued)

PR 4, p. 408

WILL OF JOHN W. CHRISTIAN

26 Feb 1829

16 Mar 1829

Mentions friends Miss Signiora Mead, Robert B. Armstead, William F. Bently & Doct E. Irby. Friend Mrs. Susan C. Browne.  
A copy of my portrait left in Virginia to be taken by a good artist & presented to my friend & adopted brother Doctor William C. Warren of Terril (Tyrrell?) County, North Carolina.

To my old aunt Mrs. Jane Warren of Charles City Co., Va., such a memento as my sister may direct.

Richmon T. Lacy, Esq. of New Kent Co., Va., to have my Law Library, upon his having three Breast pins made containing each a lock of my hair & giving them to Robert C. Warren, Mrs. Dr. Jordan Christian and Mrs. Dr. Edmond Wilcox.

To my sister, wife of Dr. Philip Smith.

Execs: William F. Bently of Ala. & Dr. Philip Smith of Va.

Wit: Edmund Irby, Robt B. Armistead, William H. T. Browne.

PR 4, p. 410

WILL OF LEWIS MAYES

Dated 10 Mar 1829

Prob 19 Mar 1829

To my wife Polly Maize ---

Execs: My wife Polly Maize & Stephen S. Ewing.

Wit: Tho. Fearn, John Littlefield, Nath<sup>l</sup> Herbert.

PR 4, p. 410

WILL OF LEWELLEN JONES

Dated 5 Jan 1828

Prob 8 June 1829

Unto my beloved wife Nancy Jones - one-half of all my property during her life & then the whole to Mary P. Rice or her children. The other half to my only child Mary P. Rice but should her present husband Elisha H. Rice be the longest liver he is to have sole use & control -- & full power to give it off to the children as he may think best, provided they get equal proportion.

Execs: Elisha H. Rice & wife Nancy Jones.

Wit: W. W. Baker, Jo<sup>s</sup> E. May, Samuel Vaughan.

PR 4, p. 460

WILL OF ROBERT THOMPSON

Dated 16 Jun 1829

Prob 2 Jul 1829

(Nun-cupative)

--- between four and five o'clock, being the evening next preceding the death of said Thompson ---

My slaves John and his wife to be liberated.

To Judge Chapman - house & lot & money.

To Thomas Bibb, Dr. (James) Manning, John C. Thompson.

Wit: Emily I. (or J.) Pleasants.

Letters of Adm. to: Thomas Bibb, James Manning, Waddy Tate.

Note: Judge Chapman in open court declined his legacy.

PR 4, p. 510

WILL OF REBEKAH LAYMAN

Dated 19 Jul 1829

Prob 5 Aug 1829

"Being weak in body --- and knowing I must go the way of all the living---"

To my son Alden Byram. To daus Elizabeth Byram and Patsy Byram.

The money I loaned Ebenezer Byram should lay in his hands hands till the sute is ended that Coln Brickle by his agent Eli Driver (?) instituted against Alden Byram and myself.

Exec: My friend Thomas V. Provence.

Wit: Ebenezer Byram, Calvin Hinds, Rachel Davis. (Continued next page)

(Abstracts of Wills, Madison Co., Ala., continued)

PR 4, p. 204

WILL OF ISAAC LANIER

Dated 10 Sep 1827

Prob 24 Mar 1828

To wife Mary Lanier - the plantation, slaves, furniture, etc. and one-sixth part of the stock of all discription.

(Nothing is said about the rest of the stock)

Exec: Not named.

Wit: William Lanier, William Baker, William Ellett, Robt. A. Baker.

Note: Page 204 is correct. This will was inadvertently omitted from its proper place.

- End of wills in Probate Record 4 -

The next wills are found in a book called, for some reason, "Probate Records 2 & 5". Abstracts of those wills will begin in next issue of Valley Leaves.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

CAPT. ROBERT THOMPSON, Revolutionary Veteran, 1829 OBITUARY

DIED at Bellemina the residence of Thos Bibb, Esq., in Limestone Co. on the morning of the 17th inst. Capt. Robert Thompson in 76th year of age, born and educated in Amelia Co., Va. -- at early age joined band of patriots who fought for and obtained liberty of their country--after the Revolution he emigrated to Petersburg, Ga. From thence at early date he moved to this county. No man more honest, more punctual in all engagements; and it is believed he never violated a promise.--Charity was with him a primary virtue. (Long obit from The Democrat, Huntsville, Ala., Fri., July 3, 1829, p.3, col.5)

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

WALTON CEMETERY - LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA

This cemetery, recorded by TVGS member Mr. P. B. Keel of Madison, Alabama 35758, on February 25, 1973, is located between Swancott (Madison Co.), Ala., and Mooresville (Limestone Co.), Ala., in Sec 11 R3W T5S.

Two tall monuments:

In memory of Elizabeth wife of Edmund Walton born March 3, 1790, died January 18, 1859.

\* Edmund Walton born November 17, 1790, died October 30, 1854. (Masonic emblem)

To the memory of Rebecca Elizabeth Walton born January 9, 1827, died October 30, 1849, aged 22 years, 9 months, 20 days. "She lived as she died a Christian".

To the memory of Benjamin Franklin Walton born May 2, 1823, died August 17, 1823, aged 3 months, 15 days. (This grave built of old brack.)

To the memory of Mary wife of James Avent. Who was born July 23, 1787 and died October 4, 1830. (Also built of old brick; has large slab on top.)

In memory of James Avent, born January 9, 1788, died September, 15, 1866. "The Lord is my shepard I shall not want". (Masonic emblem)

To the memory of Rebecca Smith born September 30, 1799, died December 21, 1842, aged 43 years, 2 months, 21 days.

To the memory of David Walton, born April 3, 1760, died May 9, 1848, aged 88 years, 4 months, 6 days. (Built of old rock with a large slab on top.)

\*(See Valley Leaves, Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 81, first paragraph - Editor)

## OLD ATHENS CITY CEMETERY - Limestone County, Alabama

This cemetery is located in Athens on the north side of the 300 block of East Washington Street. A 1928 reading of some of the inscriptions by Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud (Jones & Gandrud's Alabama Records, Vol. 21, pp. 91-93) and another listing made more than 15 years ago by Mrs. George W. Smith of Athens were used for comparison when Bettye Harrison of Athens read this cemetery for Valley Leaves in September 1972. All stones now in the cemetery are included here. Bettye did not find some stones listed in one or both of the earlier readings but has included the "missing" ones because they are probably stacked in the pile in the bushes at the edge of the cemetery. Stones NOT read by Bettye are marked with an asterisk. \*

- 
- Martha E. J. Armstrong - - daughter of J. D. & S. E. Armstrong. born 11 Oct. 1839  
died: 30 Nov. 1840
- Robert Austin - - - - - b. 6 June 1801 - d. 28 March 1847
- Mr. Levi Barns - - - - - d. 2 Sept. 1826; aged about 31 yrs. A native of  
Plymouth Ct.
- Mrs. Temperance Bass - - - b. in Va. 1764 - d. 12 Aug. 1839
- R. B. Brickell - - - - - d. 8 Jan. 1835; aged 34 yrs., 6 mo.
- Rev. Joshua Boucher - - - b. 23 Oct. 1782 - d. 23 Aug 1845; Aged 62yrs, 10 mo.  
He became a member of the M. E. Church in 1806 and  
an itinerant preacher in 1813.
- Mrs. Mary Collins - - - - - d. 4 Sept. 1829; aged 74 years.
- Broussais Coman \*- - - - - Son of J. P. & J. H. Coman; d. 11 Jan. 1843.  
Aged 3 yrs.
- Samuel T. Calvin - - - - - A native of Va. d. 27 March 1855; Aged 50yrs.
- Mary D Crenshaw - - - - - Wife of Samuel T. Crenshaw. b. Halifax Co., Va.  
d. Athens, Ala. 24 Jan. 1870; aged about 62 yrs.  
(Buried in the Vasser lot.)
- Terrell A. Crenshaw - - - b. 10 Nov. 1839 - d. 20 July 1868  
(Buried in the Vasser lot.)
- P. D. - - - - - No other data.
- T. L. D. - - - - - No other data.
- Henry M. Eckeberger - - - 12 September 1850; aged 25yrs., 9 mo., 27 days.
- Allen K. Eckeberger - - - d. 9 July 1837; Aged 10 mo., 9 days.
- John B. Elliott - - - - - b. Near Enniskillen, Co. Firmanagh, Ireland, 17  
March 1769. d. 11 November 1855.
- Jane Elliott - - - - - Wife of John B. Elliott. b. in Enniskillen, Co.  
Firmanagh, Ireland. d. 8 September 1853.
- James Fitten - - - - - d. 7 February 1834; Aged 35 years.
- Margaret Elizabeth Foote - Consort of George Foote and daughter of R. & C. Snead.  
d. 20 May 1840. Aged 19 years, 4 mo., 25 days.
- Emily A. Graham - - - - - Daughter of J. & L. P. Graham. b. 30 June 1842  
d. 20 September 1843
- Robert L. Hendricks - - - Son of R. L. & R. J. Hendricks. b. 1 Aug. 1851  
d. 6 June 1859.
- Elizabeth Hubbard\*- - - - b. 17 Dec. 1826 (or 1822?)- d. 12 Dec. 1846.
- Mrs. Cathrine L. Hatchett -d. 5 July 1834.
- Emily Jane Higgins- - - - Daughter of H. H. & E. W. Higgins.
- Samuel Patterson Irvin - - d. 29 March 1839. Aged 27 years. This last tribute of  
affection was paid by his brother Montgomery Irvin.
- Ophelia Jane Irvin - - - - d. 27 April 1837. Aged 7 mo.
- Silvanys H. Irvin - - - - A native of this state and county, b. 10 November 1820  
d. 23 September 1840; Aged 19 years, 10 mo., 13 days.

(Continued next page)

## (Old Athens Cemetery, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Martha A. Irvin - - - - - A native of Georgia, Columbia County. b. 22 Jan. 1801  
d. 17 January 1850.
- William Irvin - - - - - 1793-1860
- My Mother's grave. - George W. Lane (No Data. Martha Davis Lane the Daughter of  
Nicholas Davis)
- Mary Ann Lewis - - - - - b. 15 Jan. 1831 - d. 8 May 1854
- P. K. - - - - - No other data.
- C. K. - - - - - No other data.
- Ames E. Mason - - - - - April 16, 1809 - April 30, 1852 (May be "James" broken  
stone)
- Mrs. Mary McDade - - - - - 6 May 1823; aged 29 years.
- Mrs. Maria B. Mofett - - - 15 Dec. 1801 - 8 Sept. 1846.
- M. M. - - - - - (Broken marker. Footmarker)
- Nancy McKinney - - - - - My mother, W. R. McK - d. Aug. 1, 1825.
- M. M. O. - - - - - NO other data.
- Martha Elizabeth Ogilby\* b. in Giles County, Tennessee, 10 Dec. 1825,  
d. in Athens, Alabama, 29 Aug. 1847.
- R. W. Ogilby\* - - - - - b. 29 September 1827 - d. 10 November 1865;  
Aged 38 years. (Buried in the Vasser lot)
- Nancy Price - - - - - No other data.
- James B. Richardson - - - Son of Wm. S. & L. Richardson. b. 12 Dec. 1836,  
d. 12 Oct. 1840.
- Wm. J. Richardson - - - - Son of Wm. S. & L. Richardson. b. 5 June 1839,  
d. 19 May 1840.
- H. J. Richardson - - - - d. 15 August 1833; Aged 3 yrs.
- Mrs Jane Richardson - - - A native of Ireland and consort of Mr. John  
R. Richardson, a native of Scotland. She  
emigrated from E. Tenn. to this place in  
1830 and d. 18 Sept. 1841. Aged 70 years,  
3 months, and 20 days.
- Edward S. Richardson\* - b. Athens, Alabama 30 Dec. 1835, d. 22 April 1841.
- Dr. George W. Richardson - b. Bluntsville, Tenn. 12 May 1828,  
d. Limestone Co., Ala., July 22, 1851. Aged  
23 yrs., 2 mo., 10 days.
- Miss Margaret J. Richardson - b. Bluntsville, Tenn., 16 June 1823,  
d. Athens, Ala., 3 June 1851. Aged 27 yrs.,  
11 mo., 18 days.
- Miss Louisa Richardson - b. Bluntsville, Tenn., 19 Nov. 1831,  
d. Athens, Ala., 10 Oct. 1848. Aged 16 yrs.  
Broken stone next to Louisa Richardson.  
April 22, 1841; Aged 5 yrs., 3 mo., 22 days.
- Martha \_\_\_\_\_ - - - Broken stone near the Richardson graves.
- Susannah Rogers - - - - Wife of Alexander Rogers. b. 1 Feb. 1818,  
d. 27 Nov. 1853.
- Lodemia P. Robison\* - - - b. 22 July 1802(?), d. 16 Feb. 1838(?)
- J. S. - - - - - (Footmarker next to Eliza Sexton. Headstone broken)
- Eliza Sexton - - - - - d. 11 July 1833; Aged 15 yrs.
- Samuel John - - - - - Son of T. & J. Sexton. d. 29 Sept. 1837.  
Aged 1 yr., 6 mo., 9 days.
- Thomas Sexton - - - - - A native of Va., d. 23 Oct. 1841. Aged 40 yrs.,  
2 mo., 28 days.
- Charity Jane Sexton - - - Daughter of T. J. Sexton. d. 1 Oct. 1840,  
Aged 6 yrs., 2 mo., 10 days.

(Continued next page)



## (Old Athens Cemetery, Limestone Co., Ala., continued)

- Sallie Bettie Sloane - Infant daughter of James & Martha Ann Sloane.  
b. 4 Oct. 1848 - d. 31 Aug. 1849. Aged 10 mo.,  
27 days.
- Roswell Sloss - - - - - Son of J. W. & M. A. Sloss. b. 15 June & d. 28th  
1847.
- John F. E. Shelton - - b. 13 Nov. 1832 - d. 26 Sept. 1834.
- Josephine Tanner - - - d. 12 June 1839; Aged 8 Mo., 18 days.
- Henry M. Terwillecab - d. 2 June 1834; Aged 29 yrs. A native of Ohio.
- William E. Vasser - - - d. 19 April 1934; Aged 79 yrs. CSA marker.
- Richard W. Vasser - - - b. 16 Dec. 1852 - d. 18 May 1882
- Lt. Harry Vasser - - - -Killed at the Battle of Jonesboro, N.C. 1864.  
Aged 22 yrs.
- Joseph P. Vasser - - - b. 11 Nov. 1845; wounded at Dalton, Ga. 24 Feb.  
1864. d. 19 Nov. 1869.
- Jonathan Vasser - - - - Son of R. W. & E. D. Vasser. b. 19 Dec. 1850,  
d. 19 May 1852.
- Samuel Mathews - - - - Son of R. W. & E. D. Vasser. b. 24 Dec., 1848,  
d. 4 Jan. 1850.
- Daniel Coleman Vasser - Son of R. W. & E. D. Vasser. b. 6 Feb., 1836,  
d. 6 Sept. 1837.
- Robert Beaty Vasser - - b. 7 July 1834 - d. 2 Aug. 1835. Aged 1 yr., 25 days
- Richard Vasser - - - - Son of R. W. & E. D. Vasser. b. 9 Jan. 1841,  
d. 10 Oct 1841. Aged 9 mo., 1 day.
- Mary Elizabeth Vasser - Dau. of R. W. & E. D. Vasser. b. 27 Sept. 1837,  
d. 24 Oct. 1838. Aged 1 yr., 27 days.
- Richard W. Vasser - - - d. 30 June 1864; Aged 64 yrs.
- Elizabeth Dandridge - - Wife of Richard W. Vasser. d. 6 March 1887.  
Aged 73 yrs., 2mo., 25 days.
- Jonathan J. Vasser - - b. Halifax Co., Va., 17 Sept. 1816. d. Athens,  
Ala., 29 Aug. 1849.
- Mary R. Vasser - - - - b. Amelia Co., Va., 29 Oct. 1778 - d. Athens,  
Ala., 7 June 1845.
- Mrs. Agnes Williams - - A native of Southampton Co., Va. b. 20 Dec.  
1776 - d. 18 April 1851.
- William C. Word - - - - d. 2 Sept. 1835; Aged 6 yrs.
- Liza Ann Word - - - - - d. 29 Sept. 1826; Aged 7 yrs.
- Martha Jane White - - - b. 14 Oct. 1834 - d. 16 Feb. 1835. Aged 4 mo.,  
2 days. (Buried in the Vasser lot.)
- Pattie Vasser Berry - - Mother. Wife of Chas. J. Berry. d. 7 Nov., 1892.  
(Buried in the Vasser lot.)
- Carlotta Howard - - - - Dau. of Chas J. & Pattie V. Berry. d. 3 Sept.  
1912. (Vasser lot.)
- Laurence F. H. Berry - Son of Chas. J. & Pattie V. Berry. d. 28 March  
1907. (Vasser lot)
- Rolfe S. Saunders - - - d. 29 Sept. 1907. Aged 75 yrs. (Vasser lot)
- Rebecca Vasser Saunders- Auntie. Wife of Rolfe S. Saunders. d. 3 Feb.  
1925. Aged 96 yrs.
- Lucinda ----- Wife of Ezekiel Birdsele ? (very worn).  
A native of Cornwall, Conn. d. 27 May 1828;  
Aged 55.

- End -



DANIEL LONG, REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONER  
Madison County, Alabama

Pension # S 13 773 (Abstract)

On 26 Oct. 1833 Daniel Long applied for pension, aged 78. States his father gave his birth as Apr. 11, 1756, in Culpeper Co., Va. Entered service in 1778, as well as he remembers, with Armistead Long, officers Col. Bland of 1st Reg., Lt. Lewis Young of Capt. White's Co. Served 3 years. At time of enlistment, he lived in Culpeper Co., Va. Moved to Staunton, Va., to winter quarters - from thence he was sent to Albemarle Barracks, then was marched to Charleston, S. C. For proof of service he gives affidavit of James Hughes. After his discharge he was sent out as a volunteer and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. James Hughes testifies he has known applicant for 65 years. Pensioned at rate of \$100 per year. Died May 11, 1838. (Wife mentioned but not by name.) History of this man sent to John T. Long, 79 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. in 1895.

Last Payment of Pensions (From Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.):

Daniel Long, pensioner of Revolutionary War, Certificate # 22626, Ala. Agency. Last payment of pension, covering March 4, 1837 to March 4, 1838, was made on March 21, 1838, at the Pension Agency in Decatur, Ala., to William S. Compton, as attorney for the pensioner. On March 19, 1838, the pensioner certified that he had resided in Madison Co., Ala., for a period of 20 years and previous thereto he resided in the State of South Carolina.

1830 Census - Madison County, Alabama

Daniel Long - 1 male 70-80 1 female 50-60

Madison Co., Ala.

Probate Record 8, p. 356

WILL OF DANIEL LONG

Dated 6 Feb 1838

Codicil 9 Feb 1838

Probated 14 Aug 1838

Wife Martha

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George Terry; Eliza Terry (sister of Mary); Son Ware Long; Children of my son James and daughter Elizabeth Davis.

Wit: Gabriel Moore, Geo. Terry, Wm Coyle, Friley Jones.

Codicil names Reuben Long, Daniel Long, Jr., and Nancy Long, Seamom Long, dec'd.

Orphans Court Book 7, p. 446 - Madison County, Alabama

Evidence that Daniel Long was a Revolutionary pensioner and received \$100 per annum. He died here May 11, 1839 and left a widow, Martha Long.

ORIGINAL FILE 207 - Madison County, Alabama, Probate Court (Abstracts of papers) Heirs of Daniel Long, deceased; James Long; Daniel Long; Elizabeth, wife of William Davis; Ware Long; Reuben Long; Nancy Long; and heirs of Seymour Long. Bill from Nathan Spencer for work done at request of the widow.

\* \* \*

Power of Attorney, Poinsett Co., Ark. August 22, 1849.

From Newton Long to Thompson Cooper: Geo. Terry, the executor, had been Newton's guardian. Receipt of Thompson Cooper for half of the distributive share of my wife (since dec'd) in estate of Daniel Long, dec'd, said share now coming to myself and child. Aug. 22, 1849. Also receipt for Newton Long's share in full. Decree Orphans Court Apr. 1845 - to Elizabeth Davis, to Israel Ezell and Sarah, John Long, Wm Long, Newton Long; Ruth Cooper, formerly Ruth Long whose husband's name is unknown; James Long; Isaac Long by his guardian who is unknown; Daniel Long and John Robinson, assignee of Reuben Long.

\* \* \*

(Continued on page 182)

1834 MARRIAGE RECORDS  
LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA



The second of a series begun in Valley Leaves, Volume 7, Number 3. Transcribed in the County Courthouse, Athens, Ala. by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran, September 1972 from marriages recorded in "Marriage Records, 1832-1862."

(Page 51, continued)

1204. John Stewart to Rebecca L(written over Ann) Davis  
7 Jan 1834, sol. 8 Jan 1834 by J. Butcher, M. G.

Page 52

1205. William Raley to Mary Finn  
11 Jan 1834, sol. 13 Jan 1834 by John Favir, Jr., M. G.

1206. Charles S Hargrave to Caroline Smith  
18 Jan 1834, (no return)

Page 53

1207. Alexander (Alex in return) Montgomery to Mary Ann Thomson (Thompson in return)  
20 Jan 1834, sol. 23 Jan 1834 by Joseph P Morrison

1208. Francis Graham to Lucinda Stegall  
20 Jan 1834, sol. 20 Jan 1834 by B. T. Brewer, J. P.

Page 54

1209. Henry Miller to Susan Adams  
24 Jan 1834, sol. 26 Jan 1834 by William Legg, J. P.

1210. William E Batts to Wesclima Norwood  
1 Feb 1834, (no return)

Page 55

1211. Joseph Cranford to Sarah Tindall  
1 Feb 1834, sol. 2 Feb 1834 by William Legg

1212. Jesse Redmon to Nancy Hughes  
3 Feb 1834, sol. 4 Feb 1834 by Luke Pryor, J.P. (signed 5 June 1834)

Page 56

1213. William Moss to Milly Gray  
3 Feb 1834, (no return)

1214. James Davidson to Sally Parish  
3 Feb 1834, sol. 3 Feb 1834 by Willaim Legg, J. P.

Page 57

1215. James Legg to Celia McKinny  
3 Feb 1834, (no return)

1216. Jackson Higgins to Nancy Henderson  
8 Feb 1834, sol. 13 Feb 1834 by John Faver, Jr., M. G.

Page 58

1217. Eli Jacobs to Sally Morgan  
8 Feb 1834, sol. 8 Feb 1834 by B. T. Brewer, J. P.

1218. Joseph Gatlin to Lodusca Wilson  
11 Feb 1834, sol. 12 Feb 1834 by Lewis Marshall, J. P.

Page 59

1219. Maturin Wall to Mary Craft  
17 Feb 1834, (no return)

1220. John Craig to Jane Benham  
18 Feb 1834, sol. 18 Feb 1834 by Samuel Darwin(?)

(continued next page)

## Marriage Records, Limestone County, Alabama, continued

## Page 60

1221. Lawson H. Speagle to Savilla Bryan  
25 Feb 1834, sol. 27 Feb 1834 by James C. Moore

1222. John Yearwood to Ann E Bryan  
25 Feb 1834, sol. 27 Feb 1834 by James C. Moore

## Page 61

1223. Samuel Pounders to Rebecca Cox  
26 Feb 1834, sol. 27 Feb 1834 by B. T. Brewer, J.P. (signed 28 Feb 1834)

1224. (Marriage is crossed out.) William Tombolin to Nancy Ann Rottenberry  
14 Dec 1834, (no return) (See page 51, #1203, 14 Dec 1833.)

## Page 62

1225. James M. Lane to Jane J Peete  
11 Mch 1834, sol. 11 Mch 1834 by Samuel Dennis

1226. Branch Blankenship to Mary Parker  
25 Mch 1834, sol. 4 Mch 1834 by Ben Wilson, J. P.

## Page 63

1227. Thomas S. Neisbit to Nancy Gaither  
12 Apr 1834, sol. 15 Apr 1834 by John Faver, Jr., M. G.

1228. Charles K Isbell to Ann Crawford  
7 May 1834, sol. 8 May 1834 by James Simpson, J. P.

## Page 64

1229. Robert B Lewis to Elizabeth Dunkin  
12 May 1834, sol. 13 May 1834 by Jos. Wood, V. D. M.

1230. David Chandler to Rebecca Brooks  
16 May 1834, sol. 22 May 1834 by Jno. Faver, Jr., M. G.

## Page 65

1231. Thomas M. Walton to Prescilla A Rutledge  
3 June 1834, sol. 3 June 1834 by Jos. Wood, V. D. M.

1232. Peterson Tauries to Sarah Redus  
12 June 1834, sol. 12 June 1834 by Samuel Dennis

## Page 66

1233. William W(?) Gregory to Mary McCarty  
31 May 1834, sol. 2 June 1834 by Ben Wilson, J. P.

1234. Andrew Moss to Rebecca Williams  
12 June 1834, sol. 12 June 1834 by Samuel Lentz, J. P.

## Page 67

1235. William T. Gamble to Caroline C. Harris  
16 June 1834, sol. 16 June 1834 by J. Butcher, M. G.

1236. William Hogan to Elizabeth Pipes  
16 July 1834, (no return)

## Page 68

1237. Alexander R Neely to Martha Ann Mardis (Groom, Alex in return)  
16 July 1834, sol. 17 July 1834 by John Faver, Jr., M. G.

1238. James Downes to Christiana Mowry  
19 July 1834, sol. 23 July 1834 by James Rowe, M. G.

## Page 69

1239. Jesse Moore to Abigail McClung  
21 July 1834, sol. 23 July 1834 by Finis E. Harris, G. M.

(continued next page)

## Marriage Records, Limestone County, Alabama, continued



1240. Ira Dement to Sarah Shores  
22 July 1834, sol. 24 July 1834 by James Cox, J. P.  
Page 70
1241. Joseph Twedy (Tweedy in return) to Melvina Finn  
24 July 1834, sol. 27 July 1834 by John Faver, Jr., M. G.
1242. Peter Roland to Nancy Collins  
25 July 1834, (no return)  
Page 71
1243. Fleming Douglass to Elizabeth S. I. Pryor  
26 July 1834, sol. 31 July 1834 by Jos. Wood, V. D. M.
1244. Henry Hawkins to Nancy Humphreys  
28 July 1834, sol. 29 July 1834 by John N. Biard, J. P.  
Page 72
1245. George W Scaggs to Elizabeth Parker  
1 Aug 1834, sol. 4 Aug 1834 by Samuel Lentz, J. P.
1246. John N. Givin to Jane Clark  
2 Aug 1834, sol. 5 Aug 1834 by John Faver, Jr., M. G.  
Page 73
1247. William P Truce to Sarah Grady  
7 Aug 1834, sol. 16 Aug 1834 by Thomas S. Garrison, J. P.
1248. John G. English to Mary Elizabeth Mosely  
13 Aug 1834, sol. 14 Aug 1834 by Jos. Wood, V. D. M.  
Page 75 (No page numbered 74)
1249. Willis J. Glover to Mary A Tiller  
16 Aug 1834, sol. 18 Aug 1834 (not signed)
1250. James Roberts to Ann Reaves  
18 Aug 1834, sol. 21 Aug 1834 by John D. Belew  
Page 76
1251. Akillias Berton (Ackilles Burton in return) to Elizabeth Cosby (return  
has Elizabeth Ann) (in pencil: Achilles Burton)  
18 Aug 1834, sol. 20 Aug 1834 by Ben Wilson, J. P.
1252. James M B Temple to Martha Holt  
27 Aug 1834, sol. 28 Aug 1834 by James Simpson, J. P.  
Page 77
1253. Daniel Benham to Mary Nichols  
3 Sept 1834, sol. 3 Sept 1834 by J. G. Lauderdale, J. P.
1254. William Owen to Marinda Porterfield  
9 Sept. 1834, sol. on Thursday, 11 Sept. 1834 by John H. J. Wynn, J.P.  
Page 78
1255. William C Edmondson to Eliza B Hill  
24 Sept. 1834, sol. 24 Sept. 1834 by Joseph Wood, V. D. M.
1256. George L McElwee to Salinda Lynch  
25 Sept 1834, sol. 25 Sept 1834 by Jerh. Tucker, an Ordained Minister  
Page 79
1257. Benjn. Franklin Handerson to Nancy C Blackwood  
30 Sept 1834, sol. 2 Oct 1834 by Samuel Dennis
1258. Riley Sample to Malinda Ray  
7 Oct 1834, sol. 7 Oct 1834 by James Simpson, J. P.

(continued next page)

## Marriage Records, Limestone County, Alabama, continued

## Page 80

1259. Michael Read to Nancy Crouch  
15 Oct 1834, sol. 16 Oct 1834 by R. H. Hughey, J. P.
1260. David D. Thompson to Amanda R Craig  
20 Oct 1834, sol. 27 Oct 1834 by Jos. Wood, V. D. M.

## Page 81

1261. George W Lane to Martha N Davis  
23 Oct 1834, sol. 23 Oct 1834 by Jas. M. Allen, M. G.
1262. William White to Pernetta Smith  
25 Oct 1834, sol. 28 Oct 1834 by R. H. Hughey, J. P.

## Page 82

1263. Ezekiah Miller to Mary Williams  
4 Nov 1834, sol. 6 Nov 1834 by Ben Wilson, J. P.
1264. George P Rutledge to Delia Tedford  
4 Nov 1834, sol. 4 Oct 1834 by Jos. Wood, V. D. M.

## Page 83

1265. Solomon Jarrat to Martha Garratt  
18 Nov 1834, sol. 18 Nov 1834 by James Cox, J. P.
1266. Samuel Davis to Elizabeth Jones  
24 Nov 1834, sol. 25 Nov 1834 by R. Hughey, J. P.

## Page 84

1267. William W Tyers to Angelina P. Drake  
27 Nov 1834, sol. 27 Nov 1834 by J. Bucher, M. G.
1268. William H Rambolt to Mary Boyd  
28 Nov 1834, sol. 29 Nov 1834 by William Legg, J. P.

## Page 85

1269. Jesse A. Mitchell to Laura Ann Mitchell  
3 Dec 1834, sol. 4 Dec 1834 by Charles Hodges, M. G.
1270. Jackson Gregory to Parthena Merrell  
6 Dec 1834, sol. 17 Dec 1834 by Robt. Hughey, J. P.

## Page 86

1271. Travis Adams to Keziah Robinson  
9 Dec 1834, sol. 9 Dec 1834 by Wm. R. Cox
1272. Joseph Williams to Mary J Webb  
11 Dec 1834, sol. 17 Dec 1834 by J. Butcher, M. G.

## Page 87

1273. Richard G. Robertson to Mary Patterson  
16 Dec 1834, sol. 17 Dec 1834 by Robt. H. Hughey, J. P.
1274. Robert Summers to Mary Legg  
17 Dec 1834, (no return)

## Page 88

1275. James Scruggs to Sarah Mitchell  
22 Dec 1834, sol. 23 Dec 1834 by Charles Hodges, M. G.
1276. Wilson Finn to Katharine Higgins  
23 Dec 1834, sol. 23 Dec 1834 by Jno. Faver, Jr., M. G.

## Page 89

1277. Neill Thompson to Francis McWilliams  
31 Dec 1834, sol. 1 Jan 1835 by Samuel Dennis  
(End of licenses issued 1834)

\*\*\*\*\*  
 JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA CONFEDERATE VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

This series began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 3, March 1973. It was prepared for publication  
 by Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart, Huntsville, Alabama.

Names of Volunteers	Time left	Company	Regiment	Wife	Age	Father's Age	Children & Age Minor Bros or Sisters	Who from (Supplier of articles purchased)
<b>District No. 8 Little Coon</b>								
Gamble	Dec 1861	Coffeys	not organized			Mother 48	4 Minor Bros & Sisters	Isaac Sample
Total spent in Dist. No. 8 \$100.00								
<b>District No. 9 Big Coon</b>								
John Yarboro	March 1861	Grayhams	7 Ala	wife	37		5 children ages not known	Wm. Wynn, Jas. L. Allison, R. A. Coffey
Dewit C. Buzbie	Oct "	Long	42d Tenn & Ala	"	30		4 children ages not known	state
Frank Patterson	" "	"	" "	"	21		1 child	John Walker, state
Albert Sisk	March "	Grayham	7th Ala.	"	23		2 children	R. A. Coffey, J. L. Allison
Eli Vincent	Dec "	Coffeys	not organized	"	26		2 "	state
A. Warren	" "	"	" "	"	19			state
Jesse Owens	Oct "	Long	42d Tenn & Ala	"	24		1 child	Robt. Coven
Hall Parker	May "	Matthews	17 Tenn	"	47			J. L. Allison
Total spent in Dist. No. 9 \$275.00								
<b>District No. 10 Bellefonte</b>								
George Bradshaw	Oct 1861	Capt. Jones	42d Tenn & Ala	"	28		Boy 8, 6, 4, 1	Gov. D. M. Martin
M. D. Warren	June "	Snodgrass	1 Miss Valley			Mother 40	Children 10, 8, 5, 2	C. L. Tipton
Mark Ivy	Dec "	Goffeys	not organized	"	17			Chapley Hampton
X Silas Hampton	June "	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"			1 child	Wm. Skelton, state
X James Taylor	Oct "	Jones	42d Tenn & Ala	"			Boy 19, 4 Girl 6, 1	F. M. Fennel, Guinn & Power, Robt. Johnson
P. P. St. Clair	Aprl "	Saxon's	2d Ala	"	26		Girl 5, 1	state
Henry Hulsey	Oct "	Jones	42d Tenn & Ala	"	30		Girl 10, 4	
Total spent in Dist. No. 10 \$380.00								
<b>District No. 11 Hawks Spring</b>								
J. G. Underwood	Oct 1861	Gibsons	42d Tenn & Ala			Father 66		A. White, J. P. Starkey,
Lafayette Roberts	" "	"	" "	"		Mother 70		Fennel
X James Stewart	" "	"	" "	wife	27	Mother 56	Blind Brother 25	state, J. P. Starkey, White
Nicholas Smith	" "	"	" "	"	24	Grandmother 88		Fennel
James Clifton	" "	"	" "	"		Mother 53	1 child 9 mo.	F. M. Fennel, White, Starkey
Wm. Shook	" "	"	" "	"	27	Mother 50	Sister 19, Brother 6	" A. White, state
John Henderson	" "	"	" "	"	25		children 7, 5, 3, 1	J. P. Starkey, A. White
Matthew Edwards	" "	"	" "	"	25			F. M. Fennel, J. P. Starkey
C. C. Henderson	" "	"	" "	"	23		children 2 & 1 mo.	white, state
W. A. Thornhill	" "	"	" "	"	20		children 3 & 10 mo.	state, A. White, Fennel
F. M. Campbell	" "	Gibson	" "	"	23	Mother 66	child 1 mo.	"
							child 16 mo.	state
Total spent in District No. 11 \$550.00								

Names of Volunteer	Time Left	Company	Regiment	Wife	Age	Father etc Age	Children & Age Minor Bros & Sisters	Supplier of articles purchased) Who from
<u>District No. 12</u>								
John Hamlin	Oct 1861	Davis	42d Tenn & Ala	"	40			Wm. Davis
William Runnels	" "	"	" " "	"			Boy 6, Girl 4, 2	
William Davis	" "	"	" " "	"			Boy 4, Girl 2	
Melvin Story	" "	"	" " "	"		Mother 40	Brother 5, Sister 3	
Andy McClendon	July "	Dicus	4 E. Tenn	wife	21		Infant 1	
Stephen Chendler	July "	Dicus	" "	wife	45		Boy 11 crippled, 5, Girl 3	
A. C. Vaughn	" "	"	" "	"	25			
<del>Jesse</del>								
Jesse Shields						Father 60	5 minor bros & sisters	
Stephen Veech	June "	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"			child 6 m	
Jordan Romans	Aug "	Ruff	Ark	"			girl 5, 3	A. G. Russell, D. D. Langston
James North	Oct "	Jones	42d Tenn & Ala	"			girl 6, 4 Discharged	
John Beedle				wife	25		girl 6, 4	
Total spent in District 12 \$630.00								
<u>District No. 13</u>								
A. S. Millican	Aug 1861	Bibb	12 Ala	<del>wife</del>	47	Mother 47	Sister 29, 19, 17, 12, 9 Brother 6	M. W. Hall, S. G. Belomy
Merideth Webb	Apr "	Saxon	2d Ala	"	20		Child 4	Robert Johnson, Wood & Dicus, A. Reynolds
J. F. Niel	" "	"	" "	"	23		Child 4, 2	Robt Johnson, J. T. Skelton, A. Reynolds
<del>J. B. Dudley</del>	" "	"	" "	"	20			Wood & Dicus, J. M. Burton
Josiah Webb	June "	Snodgrass	1st Miss Vally	"	45		Boy 11, Girl 9, 7	W. F. Hunt, John Bryant, J.L. Skelton, R. Johnson, Wood & Dicus state
Thos. Wright	" "	"	" " "	"	19		Boy 4, 1	Robert Johnson, Wood & Dicus
Richard Pruitt	" "	"	" " "	"	28		Child infant	Wm. C. Mitchell
Alfred Southerland	July "	Dicus	4 E. Tenn	"	24		Child 2	" " " , Jo. McCaleb
A. J. Flippe	" "	"	" " "	"		Mother 36	Sister 8, 6, Brother 5,	3 M. A. Proctor, state
Jno. D. Dickerson	Oct "	Jones	42d Tenn & Ala	"	26	Mother 65	Girl 8, Boy 4	Mr. N. Tinney, Wm. C. Mitch- ell, state
Wm. F. Procter						Mother 62	Girl 9, Boy 7	Robt Johnson
Total spent in District 13 \$650.00								
<u>District No. 14 Larkinville</u>								
H. D. Harless	Sept "	Poseys	Ala	"	30		Girl 9, 7, 2	
John W. Keer	Aug "	Bibb	12 "	"			Child 1	
Pait McMillion	" "	"	" "	"			Child 6, 2	
Ischabod Culver	May "	Youngs	4 "	"			Child 8 mo.	
John Rosseau	Oct "	Meads	18 "	"		Mother 45	Brother 7, Sister 2	
Luke Tatum	May "	Youngs	4 "	"	20		Child 1	
<del>Wm. Dotson</del>	Y Y	Y	Y Y	Y	21		<del>Child quite young</del>	state
Wm. Dotson	Aprl "	Saxon	2d Ala	"	21		Child quite young	state, J. G. Clayton
N. D. Hall	May "	Young	4th Ala	"	26		4 children all small	
Richd Williamson	" "	"	" "	"	20			

(Jackson Co., Ala., Confederate Volunteer Soldiers, continued)



Name of Volunteer	Time Left	Company	Regiment	Wife	Age	Father etc Age	Children & Age Minor Bros & Sis	Who From (Supplier of articles purchased)
David Hall	Apl. 1861	Saxon	2d Ala			Mother 40	Several Bros & Sis	state
Nevels A. Thompson	May "	Young	4th Ala	"	22		Girl 3, 7 mo.	C. A. Staples
Total spent in District No. 14 \$595.00								
District No. 15								
John H. Kirby	Aprl 1861	Saxon	2d Ala			Mother 41		
James Toon	May 1861	Young	4 Ala	"	25	" 56	2 children young	
Wm. C. Brandon	Oct "	Davis	42d Tenn & Ala	"	30	" 60	4 children from 8 to 1	
George B. Allison	" "	Long	" " " "	"	19	" 55		state
Total spent in District No. 15 \$150.00								
District No. 16								
James W. Posey	Aug 1861	Bibb	12th Ala	"	20		Child young, Sister 11	Moses Maples
Marion Sailors	" "	"	" "	"	23		Child 1	W. W. Pruitt
Switcher	" "	"	" "			Father 67	2 sisters	Moses Maples
						Mother 60		
John Kerr						Father 70	Sister & Niece	Lewis Turner
						Mother 65		
Total spent in District No. 16 \$290.00								
District No. 17								
Samuel Berry	Oct "	Mead	20. Ala	"	30		Girl 7, Boy 4	Jonathan Latham
E. C. Pinson	" "	"	" "	"	33		Girl 11, 8, 3, Boy 12, 9	mo. Sloan, Taliaferro, Eustace
A. J. Riddle	" "	"	" "	"	28		Boy 9, Girl 5, 3, 1	J. Hetherington
A. W. Rowe	Oct 1861	Mead	" "	wife	45		Girl 16, Boy 10	Elijah Toney, Jonathan Latham
William Gowan	" "	"	" "	"	35		Girl 16, 10	E. C. Williams, I. Kirkpatrick
A. A. Johnson	" "	"	" "	"	25		Girl 4, 2	
James M. McNabb	" "	"	" "	"	22		Boy 10 mo.	
James Archie	" "	"	" "	"	30		Boy 12, 8, 4 mo., Girl 7, 6	
James Keeton	" "	"	" "	"	23		Boy 4, Girl 2	
Jacob Derrick	Aug "	Bibb	12th Ala	"	30		Boy 10, Girl 7, 4	
John A. Robinson	Oct "	Mead	20th "	"	20		Girl 6 mo.	
Total spent in District No. 17 \$700.00								
District No. 18								
James Olivar	July 1861	Dicus	4 E. Tenn	"	40		Girl 12, 12, 6, 1	Terrel Gray
							Boy 8, 4, 2	
Rial Tancksley	Oct "	Jones	42d Tenn&Ala	"	24		Boy 4, 2	
Greene Burks	May "	Youngs	4 Ala.	"	23		Boy 2	Terrel Gray
Wm. Money	July "	Dicus	4 E. Tenn.			Mother 45	Brother 9, Sister 7	
Total spent in District No. 18 \$290.00								
District No. 19								
Ivey Saunders	Oct 1861	Meads	20. Ala	"			Girl 6, Boy 4	John Hetherington
William R. Lamb	June "	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"	28		Girl 12, 5, Boy 8, 6, 4, 6 mo.	
Lafayette May	May "	Aldridge	1st Tenn	"	25		Girl 8, 6, Boy 4	
Greene Denson	Oct "	Jones (?)	42d Tenn&Ala			Mother 60		J. Beason
Jas A. Toney	" "	Meads	20th Ala	"	21		Girl 8 mo.	J. S. Eustace
Total spent in District No. 19 \$280.00								

Names of Volunteer	Time Left	Company	Regiment	Wife	Age	Father etc Age	Children & Age Minor Bros & Sis	Who from Supplier of articles purchased
District No. 20								
John T. Womack	March 1861	Saxons	2d Ala				Girl 4, 2	Mrs. I. Womack
Young Wilson	June "	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley "	"	40		Boy 16, Girl 13, 11, 8 5, 3. 9 mo.	I. Womack, John Bryant, H. M. Roach
Sidney Gist	July "	Roberts	4 E. Tenn	"	24			Wm. Rorer
Jack Sullivan	" "	"	" " "	"	28		Girl 7	Wm. Rorer, state
James Greene	" "	"	" " "	"	21			Wm. Rorer, John Bryant
Total spent in District No. 20 \$215.00								
District No. 21								
James Mitchell	June 1861	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley "	"	24		Boy 2	J. M. Hudgins
James Saunders	" "	"	" " "	"	37		Boy 9, 5, 3, Girl 10, 7	
William Thompson	April "	Young	4 Ala.	"	25		Boy 1	
John Daniel	July "	Dicus	4 E. Tenn	"	48	Father 90	Girl 20, Boy 10	J. A. Minton
Benjamin Rains	" "	"	" " "	"	28		Girl 7, 5	Wm. C. Mitchell
Samuel Bullock	" "	"	" " "	"	23		Girl 2 mo.	A. Beard
Nelson Pinson	" "	"	" " "	"	21	Mother 60	Girl infant	
<del>John P. Sanders</del>	<del>Jan 1862</del>	<del>Holms</del>	" " "	"	21	Mother 60		
F. K. Saunders	July 1861	Dicus	" " "	"	30		6 children 12 down	J. A. Minton
John Garland	Jan 1862	Holms	" " "	"	20			
Jasper Rains	July 1861	Dicus	" " "	"		Mother 55		
G. A. Smith	" "	"	" " "	"	24		Girl 3, Boy 1	Jo. Phillips, Wm. Rigney
George Wilson	June "	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"	18		Boy 6 mo.	J. A. Minton, Joseph Phillips
Pherro Box	Jan 1862	Holms	4 E. Tenn	"	21		Girl 4, 2	John Phillips
Jack McElyear	" "	"	" " "	"	18		Boy 6 mo.	W. D. Parks, P. H. McElyea
George Waller	" "	"	" " "	"		Mother 70		W. D. Parks, Jo. Phillips
John Edminson	June 1861	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"	26			Isaac Beam
Henry McAnally	Jan 1862	Holms	4 E. Tenn	"	37		Girl 15, 10, 8, Boy 7, 5	
Claiborn Evans	" "	"	" " "	"	46		Boy 12, Girl 8, 5	
William Mitchell	June 1861	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"		Mother 48		J. M. Hudgins
Pipkins Harp	Oct "	Jones	42d Tenn & Ala	"			Sister 9	Richard Kirby
Total spent in District No 21 \$625.00								
District No. 22								
J. C. Hutchison	July 1861	Dicus	4 E. Tenn	"	34			J. T. Skelton, John Card, state
Wm. H. Hutchison	" "	"	" " "	"		Mother 53	Brother 16, 14	John Card, state
Wm. Dodson	June "	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"	22		Child 6, 3	
Obediah Sisk	March "	Saxon	" " "	"		Mother 40?	5 minor bro or sisters 11 to 1 years	state
J. B. Sanders	Oct "	Mead(14)	" " "	"	21	Mother 49	child 2	E. J. Sanders, Joseph B. Sanders, A. E. M. Sanders, C. J. Brewer, state
Elijah Saunders	Oct 1861	Meads	" " "	"	34		Brother, child 13, 9, 11, 7, 3	A.H.M. Sanders, J. Brewer
F. M. Sanders	" "	" (7)	" " "	"		Mother 49	2 minors 14 & 12(bro? sis?)	Jo.B.Sanders, A.H.M.Sanders
Wm. Johnson	" "	"	" " "	"	37		children 7, 4, 1	C. J. Brewer, state
Reddin Roberts	Dec "	"	" " "	"	33		children 9, 5, 2	

180  
Jackson Co., Ala., Confederate Volunteer Soldiers, continued)  
VALLEY LEAVES June 1973

Name of Volunteer	Time Left	Company	Regiment	Wife	Age	Father Etc	Children & Age	Who from
					Age	Age	Minor Bros & Sisters	(Supplier of articles purchased)
*George Tubb	July 1861	Dicus	4 E. Tenn			Mother 58		John Card, J. T. Skelton
*John Tubb	"	"	"	"	21			state
*John A. Wilson	"	"	"	"	39	Mother 60	Children 9, 6, 3	John Card, state
*D. M. Roberts	Oct	Jones	42d Ten & Ala			Father 62?	Brother 18	state
*S. D. Hall	Mar	Saxon	2d Ala			Mother 39	Children 11, 4	John Card
Total spent in District No. 22 \$660.00								
District No 23 Paint Rock								
Hiram Grant	Oct	Meads	20. Ala	"	47		Girl 18, 12, 10, 8 Boy 14, 6, 4	Wm. T. Campbell
John Walker	"	"	"	"	35		Girl 15, 13, 8, Boy 10	W. T. Campbell
George Lea	"	"	"	"	20		Child 1	
George Redmond	"	"	"	"	22		Girl 2	
James Brewer	Aug	Bibbs	12th Ala	"	23		Girl 4, 2	Jas. M. Campbell
Jiles Lea	"	"	"	"	38		Girl 18, 13, Boy 6, & infant boy	P. F. Woodall, M. Adams
John Gerren	"	"	"	"	37		Girl 14, 10, 6 Boy 12, 8, 4, 2	J. J. Fowler
G. B. Pocras	"	"	"	"	21		Boy 2	
Squire Patton	"	"	"	"	32		Girl 13, 11, Boy 8, 4, 2	
Dandy Renfrow	June	Bibbs	12 Ala			Mother 60	Sister 13	
Total spent in District 23 \$535.00								
District No. 24								
Thomas Flowers	June	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"	30	Mother 50	Girl 10	
James Fondren	"	"	"	"	20		Child 9 mo.	
<del>David Medlin</del>								
William Melton	Jan'y 1862	Holms	4 E. Tenn	"	30		Girl 8, 6, 3, 1	Scruggs, D. D. Langston
Richd Scruggs	"	"	"	"	28		Boy 6, girl 2 mo.	R. Chisenhall
David Jarmin	"	"	"	"	33		Girl 12, 5, 9 mo., boy 7	D. D. Langston
Abner Rosson	June 1861	Snodgrass	1st Miss Valley	"	28		Girl 7, 5, Boy 3, 1½	Wm. Woods, Joseph Phillips
Total spent in District No. 24 \$ 210.00								

Jackson Co., Ala., Confederate Volunteers Soldiers, continued)

(To be continued)

\* These five names were on three lines of ledger and were hard to follow across.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

**ROSS CEMETERY - Jackson County, Alabama**

This small Cumberland Mountain cemetery (in T4S R3E) was copied by Hal Word of Scottsboro, Alabama, on June 6, 1972. The cemetery is located about one mile west of Mt. Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church and Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (Sec 18 T4S R4E).

Enclosed in an iron picket fence with room for only two graves:	CARL H(arold) ROSS Jan. 8, 1891 June 4, 1919	Our Baby CLAUD Son of J(oe) J. & B.M.ROSS Dec. 23, 1893 May 5, 1895	Enclosed by a wire & wooden post fence - with room for only two graves:	MARY G. WILSON Sept. 12, 1825 June 20, 1904	WILLIAM NAT WISDOM July 16, 1819 Aug. 10, 1893
---	--	---	---	---	--

(Daniel Long, Rev. War Pensioner, Abstracts of papers in File 207, Madison Co., Ala., Probate Court, continued from page 172)

Another list of heirs; 10 Apr 1840. Sarah Long, wife of Isaac Ezell of Miss.; John & Reuben Long of Miss.; Wm. Long of Ark.; Ruth, late wife of \_\_\_\_\_ of Ark.; Newton & James Long of Ark.; Isaac Long, under 21, and Daniel Long of Ala.; Elizabeth, wife of Wm. B. Davis of Tenn.

\* \* \*

State of Ark., Jackson Co. - Certificate of Marriage - John Toney, J. P. certifies he married Rutha Long, a dau. of James H. Long, and Thompson Cooper in that county on 23 Sept 1841.

\* \* \*

Poinsett Co., Ark. - Jas. H. Long gives Power of Attorney to friend Wm. C. Long. 11 Nov 1846. Receipt from James H. Long is "one of the children of Dan'l Long, dec'd."

\* \* \*

Laurens Dist., S.C. - Power of Attorney given J. L. Sandidge of Madison Co., Ala., by Nancy Long "My father Daniel Long, dec'd, of Madison Co., Ala. 10 Feb 1844.

\* \* \*

Laurens Dist., S.C. - Power of Attorney; I Reuben Long of said State & District give Power of Attorney to J. L. Sandidge of Madison Co., Ala. --Estate of my father Daniel Long. 3 Feby 1845.

\* \* \*

14 Feb 1848 - Rec'd of Geo. Terry, Executor, \$50 being part of legacy due the children of James Long. Reuben Long having sold his interest to me. John M. Robinson.

\* \* \*

29 Feb 1848 - Receipt of Daniel Long "grandchild of Daniel Long, dec'd" and also of Isaac Long "grandchild, etc.". John W. Otey, atty in fact for Daniel and guardian of Isaac.

\* \* \*

11 July 1848 - Receipts of John Long, grandchildren of Daniel Long and son of James Long. Letter to Jno M. Otey "I Daniel Long of the County of Lauderdale and State of Ala. son of James Long, now a citizen of Ark., in my own right & as gdn of my younger bro Isaac Long, appoint friend Otey atty - my grandfather Daniel Long, dec'd." A slip enclosed "I certify the following are my brothers and sisters: 1. Sarah Long 2. John Long 3. Reuben Long 4. William Long 5. Rutha Long 6. Newton Long 7. James Long 8. Isaac Long and myself, making 9. 19 Feb 1848. Letter 24 Aug 1847, Lexington, Miss., from John Long to Otey for money, then says "Your relative A. G. Otey has a son he boasts of very much. He is a candidate for re-election". Long asks about his brother Reuben and where he is. In Aug 1849 Long sends receipt for money from the same place. On 17 March 1847 wrote Otey about his share of the estate of "my grandfather Daniel Long" and says "Tennessee or South Carolina money will answer. I couldn't use Alabama money at all". Sends in one letter a "list of my father's children" -Sarah, John, Daniel, Reuben, William, Newton, Rutha, James, Isaac. Reuben Long swears that Isaac Ezell is husband of Sarah, the dau of James Long and gr-dau of Daniel - she is his sister, and he was present at the ceremony. Ezell's receipt is signed in this county.

\* \* \*

Chattooga Co., Ga. - Power of Attorney from Ferritt Long to John Kirkland - receipt attached. Ferritt is son of Seymour Long, dec'd. Receives 50¢ as his part of the legacy to Seymour Long (Daniel had left him \$1.00 in his will as he had given him much before). 4 June 1846. Power of atty - Micajah Long to Kirkland (evidently Seymour's other child). 10 July 1849.

\* \* \*

(Contributed by Pauline Jones Gandrud (Mrs. B. W.), 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401, whose most recent book Alabama - An Index to the 1830 United States Census, 392 pages, \$18.00, may be ordered from Mrs. Gerald B. McLane, 112 Leach St., Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901.)

LAWRENCE COUNTY, ALABAMA  
"LOST DEEDS"

The second part of a series begun in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 3, March 1973, in which Lawrence County, Alabama deeds from deed books which are no longer in the courthouse in Moulton are presented as transcribed from recently located original papers. Since the location of (Orphan's Court) Deed Book B has been established, the remaining original deeds from this volume will not be presented further in this series. (Deed Book B is on file in the Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Alabama. TVGS plans to abstract this volume at a later date.) The remaining instruments were recorded in (Orphan's Court) Deed Book G. There are no entries for Deed Book G in the general indexes (see VL, Vol. 7, #2, Dec. 1972).

The title preceding each deed is the information written on the outside fold of the original paper for identification. Variances in spelling are not underlined; explanations are enclosed in parentheses. Transcribed by Mrs. Roy J. Cochran, Huntsville, Alabama, December 1972.

(HARTWELL) KING EX(ECUTOR) T(O DEED) ON TRUST  
JAMES GALLAGHER JUDGE  
July 14th 1837  
(Recorded in Deed Record G, pages 539 & 540)

(This deed is torn and aged, consequently there are many words which are difficult to read. The deed is written on a large 16" x 12½" paper folded in half to make four pages. In addition to title, the following notations are also written on the outside fold:)  
deposit(faded); Recorded 26(faded); Recording & taking ackn(faded) 175;  
chd in O.C. Fee Book. B. p. 7.  
(Other half of outside page:)

This Indentu(torn) made and entered into this 14th day of July 1837, between H(torn)twell King of the County of Lawrence and State of Alabama, Executor of the last will and testament of Richard King deceased, and James Gallagher Judge of the County Court of said County of the other part witnesseth that whereas the said Richard King in his last will and testament directed that his executors should, so soon as the money could be spared from the farm, purchase such property as they might think best for John King to the amount of five hundred dollars, to be disposed of in such manner that he might have and enjoy the use of it during his life, but that the right and increase thereof should descend to his children at his death; In consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid by the said James Gallagher to the said Hartwell King, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. the said Hartwell King Executor as aforesaid does by these presents (faded) gain and sell unto the said James Gallagher Judge of the County Court of said County, a (faded) his suc (gone)e the follo ing des(gone) the North West quarter of Section twenty nine township (torn) range nine west (gone)n Lawrence County, Alabama known as the Garret Quarter, South of Benjamin Carpenter's land-containing one hundred and sixty acres of land-also a certain negro girl slave named Prissa, about thirteen years of age-also one half dozen chairs-two cows and calves and four head of sheap-to have and to hald all of said property to him and his heirs forever-Upon this special trust however, that the said Judge shall permit the said property to remain in the possession of the said John King to be used for the benefit of his children-and not to be sold or otherwise disposed of, by said John, during his natural life-and after the death of said John, the said property to remain in the possession

"Lost Deeds," Lawrence County, Ala., continued

and for the use of the children of said John until the youngest child of the said John shall arrive at the age of twenty one years when said property shall be equally devided amongst the children of the said John King. (Reverse side, first half page:)

In testimony whereof the said Hartwell King hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal this day and year aforesaid. and the said James Gallagher hath done the same. (signed) Hartwell King (seal)  
(signed) James Gallagher Judge &c (seal)

The State of Alabama)  
Lawrence County SS ) Personally before me Wiley Gallaway Clerk of the County Court of said County came Hartwell King and James Gallagher the parties to the foregoing Deed who acknowledged that they severally signed sealed and delivered the said deed on the day of the date thereof and for the purposes therein mentioned. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name at Office the 14th day of July 1837. (signed) Wiley Gallaway Clerk  
(Second half page:)

The State of Alabama) I Wiley Gallaway Clerk of the county court of said Lawrence County SS ) County Certify that the foregoing deed was deposited in my office for registration on the 14th day of July Instant-and was this day duly Recorded in deed Record G pages 539 & 540 In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name and affix the seal of said county this 26th (SEAL) day of July 1837 and of American Independence the 62nd year  
(signed) Wiley Gallaway Clerk

SAMUEL IRVIN TO DEED SYLVANUS GIBSON

(Recorded in) Book G (page) 543

Deposited July 19.1837; Recorded (July) 26.(1837): Proving & Recording \$1.75

This indenture made and entered into this (blank) day of (blank) in the year 1837 betwen Saml Irwin of the one part and Silvanes Gibson of the other part Witnesseth that whereas at the August Tern 1836 of the Couty Court in vacation of Laurnce Couty State of Alabama said Saml Irwin was by the consideration of said court appointed commissioner to sell certain real Estate of John Stewart late of said County Decased as particularly set fourth and described in the decree and order of said Court to which refernce is here made and he was required by said order to make return of the Proceedings at the January Tern thereof in the year 1837 And wheras at the said Janury Term - said Com returned to said cout that he did on the 3rd day of December 1836 in persuance of said order of appointment af ter having given the du legal notice as required by order of said court sell at Public auction or cry out to the highest bidder to the followng described tract or parcel of land at the Price of four hudred Dollars viz East half of the South North East qr. of Section n????? thirty Township No 7 of Range No 6 west of the Hentsville maridian lying and bing in the Couty of Laurnce and State of Alabama he bng the highest bidder and that beng the price bid for the same Now therefore for and consideration of th premises and of the said sun of four hendred Dollars in hand paid by the said Sylvanus Gibson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Samuel Irwin as commissioner as afforesaid have bargained sold aleined, conveyed and confirm and by these presents do bargain, sell alein, convey, and confirm unto the said Sylvanus Gibson his heirs and assigns the said tract or parcel of Land to have and to hold the same to him self the said Sylvanes Gibson his heirs & assigns forever-to gather with all and singular the rights Profits heredetraments and appertenances then unto belonging or in any wise appertanig to his and ther own proper use behoof and benefit

"Lost Deeds," Lawrence County, Ala., continued

(Reverse side:)

And said Irwin as Commissioner as aforesaid for himself his heirs and assings do and with said Sylvanus Gibson and his heirs &c do covenant and agree that said tract of land and bargained premises aganst the lawful of all and Every person or persons whatsoever claiming under by or through said John Stewart deceased and for such title only as by his said authority he is permitted or empowered to sell and convey he will warrant and forever defend In testimony whereof the said Saml Irwin affixed his seal the day and year above written- (signed) Samul Irwin Com (seal)  
The State of Alabama)

Lawrence County SS ) Personally before me Wiley Gallaway Clerk of the County court of said County came Samul Irwin whose name is signed to the foregoing deed who acknowledged that as Commissioner he signed sealed and delivered the said deed on the day of the date thereof and for the purposes therein expressed In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name at Office the 27th day of March 1837. (signed) Wiley Gallaway Clerk  
The State of Alabama)

Lawrence County SS ) I Wily Gallaway Clerk of Lawrence County court do certify that the foregoing deed was deposited in my office for registration on the 19th day of July Instant and was this day duly Recorded in deed Record G page 543 In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name and affix the seal of said court this 26th day of July 1837 and of (SEAL) american Independence the 62r year  
(signed) Wiley Gallavay Clerk  
Proving & recording \$1.75 deposited 19th July 1837-

DEED JOS. McCREARY TO R H HICKS

20 (Recorded) Deed (Record G, page) 544

deposited July 19, 1837; Recorded (July) 27 (1837); Recording \$1.00ch\_d in

This Indenture made and entered into this seventeenth day of November one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Joseph McCreary of the first part and Robert H Hicks of the second part Witnesseth that the said Joseph McCreary for and in consideration of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid has this day bargain<sup>d</sup> and sold and by these presents doth bargain, and sell unto the said Robert H Hicks all that certain tract or parcel of Land in Lawrence County it being the North half of the North East quarter of Section thirty one Township four Range Six West said quarter Section being devided by a line running due East and West through the centre To have and to hold the same to him the said Robt H Hicks his heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof the said Joseph McCreary hath hereunto set his hand and seal this 17th day Nov<sup>r</sup> 1837 Sign<sup>d</sup> seal<sup>d</sup> and deliv<sup>d</sup> in our pressence (signed) Joseph McCrary (seal)  
(signed) Nathan Gregg (signed) Elizbth<sup>her</sup> McCrary (seal)  
(signed) Lewis Sale mark

(Reverse side:)

State of Alabama) Personally appear<sup>d</sup> before William White and Robt W. Meck- Lawrence County ) lin Justices of the peace for said County the within nam<sup>d</sup> Joseph McCreary who acknowledged that he sign<sup>d</sup> seal<sup>d</sup> and delivir<sup>d</sup> the foregoing deed on the day and year therein named to the aforesaid Robt H. Hicks also personally appear<sup>d</sup> before us Elizabeth McCreary wife of said Joseph McCreary who being by us privately examined apart from her said husband acknowledged for good cause and consideration her thereunto mooving a release to the said Robt H Hicks of all her right title and interest in

"Lost Deeds," Lawrence County, -Ala., continued

and to Dower of the within mention<sup>d</sup> tract or parcel of Land and that she releases the same freely without fear threat or compulsion of her said husband Given under our hands and seals this. 19th day of November 1832

(signed) William White JP (seal)

(signed) Robt W. Mecklin JP (seal)

The State of Alabama)

Lawrence County ss ) I the undersigned Clerk of the county court of Lawrence County do hereby certify that the foregoing deed was deposited in my office for registration on the 19th day of July Instant and was this day Recorded in deed Record G page 544 In testimony whereof I hereunto Set my name and affix the Seal of said county court this 27th day of (SEAL) July 1837 and of american Independence the 62<sup>n</sup> year

(signed) Wiley Gallaway Clerk

DAVID HUBBARD & WIFE TO DEED JAMES B WALLACE

15 (Recorded in) Book G (pages) 586 & 587, 1837

Exd. Sept 26.1837; Ack.d & Dep. 28<sup>th</sup> (1837); Recorded 29<sup>th</sup> (1837); Proving & Recording \$1.50

This Indenture made this 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1837. between David Hubbard and his wife Eliza Hubbard of the first part and James B. Wallace of the second part witnesseth that for and in consideration of Twelve hundred and fifty dollars, paid on the 24<sup>th</sup> May 1836, the Receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, we do by these presents bargain, sell, and convey, in fee simple, to the party of the second part, a lot or parcel of ground adjoining the town of Moulton on the East Side. formerly the property of Branch Jones, containing six acres more or less, including the dwelling house, and gin lot, of said Wallace-also all that part of the East half of the South East quarter of Section thirty two, of township six, and range seven, lying north of the Oakville road, supposed to contain sixty five acres more or less and adjoining the lot first above conveyed lying East of the Same-to have and to hold the same to him, the party of the second part, and his heirs forever. In testimony we have set our hands and affixed our seals the day and date above written.

(signed) David Hubbard (seal)

Witness

Eliza Hubbard (seal)

(signed) John M. Jackson

By their attorney in fact

(signed) Francis A. Butler

G. G. Reneau

The State of Alabama) I Wiley Gallaway Clerk of the County court of said Lawrence County ) county certify that the foregoing Deed was Deposited in my office for registration on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September Instant and was this day duly Recorded in deed Record Volum G page 586 and 587. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name and affix the seal of said

(SEAL) county Court at office the 29<sup>th</sup> day of september AD 1837 and of american Independence the 62<sup>n</sup> year (signed) Wiley Gallaway Clerk

(Reverse side:)

The State of Alabama) Personsonally before me Wiley Gallaway Clerk of the Lawrence County SS ) County Court of said County came George G Reneau attorney in fact for David Hubbard and Eliza Hubbard his wife (the Power of whose Attorneyship is regularly recorded in my office) who acknowledged that as Attorney aforesaid he signed sealed and delivered under the signature of said David Hubbard and Eliza Hubbard his wife the within and foregoing deed to the said James B Wallace on the day of the date thereof and for the purposes therein set forth In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name at office the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September 1837.

(signed) Wiley Gallaway Clerk

(Continued next issue)



LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE

(Copied from microfilm; original book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Ala. Handwritten page numbers given as shown. Only white deaths transcribed, columns 4 & 5 pertaining to color omitted. Faded ink, tight binding, worn page edges and/or blurring makes deciphering columns 10 & 11 difficult.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Page ~~125~~ 125 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in 2<sup>d</sup> Div E of the U Road in County of Lauderdale State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, Hiram Kennedy Ass't Marshal."

Name of Every Person who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1850, whose usual Place of Abode at the Time of his Death was in his Family.	Age	Sex	Mar-ried or Wid-owed	Birth Place; State; Terri-tory or Country	Month in which the Person Died	Profess-ion, Oc-cupation or Trade	Disease, or Cause of Death	Num-ber of Days ill
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Baby	1/12	f		Ala	Dec		unknown	3
Mary E Hanick (?)	22	f	M	Do	Jany		Fever	25
Bradford Coats	30	m	M	Tenn	Feby	Farmer	C	C
Baby	1/12	f		Ala	Feby		UK	5
Margaret Beavers	42	f	M	Tenn	Jany		C	C
Eleanor Trusedale	72	f	W	SC	Nov		UK	1
Hedinsworth "	72	m	M	Do	June	Farmer	Pluresy	2
Infant	3/12	f		Ala	Mar		Inflamation	30
Susan Sayers	38	f	W	Tenn	Mar		C	C
Delilah Penny	45	f	M	NC	Mar		C	C
Martin Hill	51	m	M	Do	Sept	Farmer	Conges Chills	1
Lucinda Herrin	31	f	M	Tenn	Aug		Fever	56
Jas H Hill	9/12	m		Ala	July		Inflamation	15
Benja Ellis	7	m		Do	May		C	C
Sarah S Butler	20	f	M	Do	Sept		fever	12
Nancy Trolock (?)	66	f	M	Tenn	Sept		C	C
Franklin Stamps	12	m		Ala	Sept		Colic	3
Samuel H Heston	2	m		Do	Jany		Croup	15
Wm R Whitehead	31	m	M	Do	May	Farmer	C	C
Thomas Wood	52	m	M	SC	Aug	Do	Infla of B	8
Wm Fulks	65	m	M	Tenn	Oct	Do	C	C
Robert Westmoreland	3(?)	f		Ala	Aug		Infla of the B	1
Sarah J Briggs	25	f	M	Do	Sept		Fever	15
Monroe Cox	1	f		Do	Mar		UK	4
Drakes(?) Brown	6	f		Ala	Sept		UK	1
B Lanier	1	f		Do	Nov		Sudden	(torn)
Thompson Neely	45	m		SC	Sept	School teacher	Fever	(torn)
Remarks: (None)								

Page 126 ~~125~~ 243 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in 2<sup>d</sup> Div E of the U Road in County of Lauderdale State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, Hiram Kennedy Ass't Marshal."

(continued next page)

(Lauderdale Co., Ala. 1850 Mortality Schedule, continued)

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alenzo B Shoemaker	11/12	m		Ala	Aug		B Compla	8
Matilda Olliver	2/12	f		Do	Sept		C	C
Jas Golston	24	m		Ala	Jany	Saddler	C	C
Wm Oldham	10/12	m		Do	Nov		Burn	11
Sarah Cooper	42	f	M	Va	June		C	C
Penuso(?) Patrick	10/12	f		Ala	Sept		C	C
Wm Landmond	45	m	M	Do *	Sept	Farmer	Sudden with	Blow
Matilda "	35	f	W	Do	Oct		C	C
Benja Ingram	70	m	M	Va	Sept	Farmer	C	C
Joseph Vaden	44	m	M	Geo	Aprril	Shoemaker	C	C
Essy Tage(?)	36	f	M	Tenn	May		Neumonia	7
John Thompson	10	m		NC	May		Do	16
Duncan Stuart	70	m	M	Scotland	Feb	Farmer	Sudden	UK
W C Allen	6/12	m		Ala	Ma		C	C
Elizabeth Murphey	30	f		UK	Sept		Fever	8
..(torn).. Tael	50	m		UK	July	Doctor	C	C
..(torn).. Bady	50	m		UK	Aug	Do	C	C
Remarks: (none)								
* Note: When Wm Landmond was born "Alabama" was known as Mississippi Territory.								

Page ~~130~~ 127 245 "Persons who Died during the year ending 1st June 1850, in 2<sup>d</sup> Div E of the U Road in County of Lauderdale State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, Hiram Kennedy Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Dr. Clarke	40	m		UK	July	Doctor	C	C
Frances Barker	2	f		Ala	May		Earache	7
Remarks: (None)								

Page ~~131~~ 128 "Persons who Died during the year ending 1st June 1850, in District No. 1 in County of Lauderdale State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, M. T. Wilson Ass't Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Joseph Kirlin	22	m	M	Alabama	Janua	Planter	consump	7 years
Wm Gwin	28	m	M	Ala	June	Ditto	Pneumonia	21 days
Martha Willett	11/12	f		Ala	Aug		Fever	13 "
Benjaman Nickle	81	m	W	Maryland	Sep	Pauper	Dropsy	2 years
Elizabeth Burns	7	f		Ala	Ditto		Fever	60 days
Tho O Briend	6	m		Ala	March		Worms	10 "
Julia B. Bourland	13	f		Ala	Sep		Fever	30 "
Isaac N. James	1	m		Ala	Aug		Fever	33 "
Brazel Casey	4	m		Ala	Febru		Lock jaw	3 "
Greene Mills	20	m		Tenn	Oct	Farmer	Consump	12 mos
Lavina Coats	6/12	f		Ala	Janua		Drops Bra	8 days

(continued next page)

Mary Threet(?)	10/12	f		Ala	Janu		Fever	4	days
T. S. Henson	2	m		Ala	March		Croup	3	"
Elizabeth Young	60	f		S. Caro	April		Accident	Sudden	
David Latham	2	m		Ala	July		Fit	1	day
Cristopher Turpen	18	m		Kentucky	June	Farmer	Fever	11	"
Stephen Coal	2	m		Ala	Aug		Diareah	3	"
Elizabeth Whittle	31	f	M	N. C	Feba		Longs	6	weeks
Frances Willett	1/12	f		Ala	Oct		Tharash	1	day
Lewis L. Marks	19	m		Virginia	July	Student	Consump	1	mo
Thos J Parsons	25	m		Tennessee	Sep	Farmer	Fever	4	days
Carwood Simmens	6	m		Ala	June		Fever	7	"
Ellen Waldrip	2/12	f		Ala	Aug		Croup	1	day

Remarks: Brazil Casey lock jaw caused by nail in the hollow of feet  
 Elizabeth Young Death caused by a fall from a bluff Thos J Parsons  
 congestive Fever & Chills died died in second chill.

Page ~~127~~ 129 "Persons who Died during the year ending 1st June 1850,  
 in District No. 1 in County of Lauderdale State of ALABAMA,  
 enumerated by me, M. T. Wilson Asst. Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Dolly Beckwith	45	f	M	Virginia	Oct		Fever	8 days

Remarks: Dolly Beckwith congestive Fever & Chills

Page ~~128~~ 130 251 "Persons who Died during the year ending 1st June 1850,  
 in District No 1 in County of Lauderdale State of ALABAMA,  
 enumerated by me, M. T. Wilson Asst. Marshal."

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Benjm Wesson	68	m	M	Virginia	May	Farmer	Gravel	3 years
Malissa Burns	2	f		Alabama	Aug		Accident	Sudden
Jesse Beavers	23	m	M	S. Carolina	Oct	Ditto	Quinsey	7 days
Z. T. Helton	2/12	m		Alabama	Apr		Pneumon	8 "
Emsley Alexander	44	m	M	Tenne	Oct	Ditto	Ditto	21 days
John Martin	2	m		Ala	Aug		Accident	Sudden
Charles Brown	5	m		Ala	Feb		Consump	5 months
Elijah "	44	m	M	Tenne	March	Farmer	Consump	5 years
Dennis House	30	m	M	S.C	Janua	Farmer	Consum	4 mts
Terry Brown	3	m		Ala	Oct		Con. Chills	4days
Thos W Butcher	14	m		Ala	July		Flux	8 "
Jesse Rhodes	45	m	M	N C	March	Wool Carder	Fever	10 "
Wm Alexander	1	m		Ala	Nov		Croup	2 "
Jas Loveless	11	m		Ala	Febr		Pneum	16 "
Whitman Jones	83	m	W	Va	July	None	Old Age	-
Benjamin Gilton	3	m		Ala	Nov		Drepsy Brain	6 "
Caroline Rhodes	1	f		Ala	Oct		Teathing	21 "

(continued next page)

(Lauderdale Co., Ala. 1850 Mortality Schedule, continued)

Elizabeth James	83	f	Va	July		Dropsy	12mts
Margaret McCravin	9	f	Ala	March		Fever	14 days
William Sitler	24	m	Tenne	Aug	Boatman	Consump	2 yr
Jonnath McManus	17	m	Tenne	Aug	Farmer	Suden Sht	Accident
Nancy Hurt	4	f	Ala	March		Pneum	8 days
Charles Cockburn	15	m	Ala	Oct		Suden Acct.	Accident
Ben Jemkins	46	m	GEorgia	March	Farmer	Cholera	5 days

Remarks: Malissa Burns was kicked by a horse and killed. John Martin was killed by a tree Gilton had Dropsy of brain. Jna McManus was hunting and shot himself. Charles Cockburn was killed by a tree.

Page ~~13A~~ 131 253 "Florence, Ala. ending Dt. No. 1"  
 "Persons who died during the year ending 1st June 1850,  
 in District No. 1 in County of Lauderdale State of ALABAMA,  
 enumerated by me, M. T. Wilson Agent Marshal."

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Mary (Thuston)	1	f		Ala	Sep				Bronchoitas	4 weeks
M. P. Aminett	18	m		Ala	Feb	Carpenter			Accident	Suden
Andrew Potter	20	m		Tenne	Sep	Stage Driver			Fever	10 days
Emer Burtwell	4	f		Ala	Aug				Worms	1 -
Joseph Anderson	44	m	M	Unknown	Dec	Farmer			Dropsy	12 mts
Herbert Dean	3/12	m		Ala	July				Thrash	1 day
Ann (Dean)	11	f		Tenne	July				Fever	3 mts
Silus Gest	17	m		Ala	Nov	Farmer			Fever	5 days
John Ham (?Horn)	1	m		Ala	July				Fever	2 "
Thos Gest	25	m		Ala	Apr	Farmer			Shot Murder	Suden
James Atwell	3	m		Ala	Oct				Fever	11 D
George Terrell	25	m		Ala	Nov	Ditto			Fever	5 Days

Remarks: M. P. Aminett was stabbed and Died in a few hours. Thomas Gest was shot on highway and robbed.

- E N D -

(Contributed by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Ala.)

### 1829 OBITUARY - THOMAS P. TAUL of Winchester, Franklin County, Tenn.

DIED in Winchester (Franklin Co.), Tenn. on Wed. evening August 26th, 1829, THOMAS P. TAUL, Esq., in 27th year of age---born Wayne Co., Ky., 7 March 1803, entered Sophomore class at Transylvania University in 1818--graduated 1821. In 1823 received the degree of A.M. and honours of the Law Department of that University--came to the Bar in the winter of 1822-23----In 1825 associated with Messrs. Barry, Rowan, & Brown in celebrated case of State vs. Desha (Other cases mentioned)--pulmonary affection---declining health of his only brother Algernon S. Taul prompted family to move to southern Tenn.--short residence at Huntsville, Ala.---died by hand of the only brother of his deceased wife (not named)-- a man he did not know and who knew him not - but who came on a long journey for the express purpose of taking his life. The brother-in-law (not named) arrived in town 24th and same day shot Mr. Taul in front of store of Messrs. Spyker & Bradford. Sympathy to father (not named) --relatives. Remains of his mother disinterred and buried by his side "her last- her only son". (Long obit) signed Sidney, dated Winchester, Aug. 30, 1829.

(The Democrat, Huntsville, Ala., Fri., Sept. 4, 1829, page 3, col. 5)

INHABITANTS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA, IN THE ACTS OF ALABAMA

This series of abstracts from the Acts of Alabama, 1818-1851, began in Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 1, September 1972. Abstracted by editor.

\* \* \* \*

Acts of Alabama, 13th Session, Tuscaloosa, 3rd Monday in Nov. 1831

Pages 35-36

All parts of the Chickasaw lands within boundary lines of Franklin Co. are added to Franklin Co. (Jan. 21, 1832)

Pages 49-50

The Trustees of Tuscumbia Academy appointed by the Act to which this is an amendment have ceased to act as such and a majority of the survivors of said Trustees 'having removed from this State' --Therefore the following Trustees are appointed as successors:

Philip G. Godly	Branham Merrill	Thomas Keenan
Sterling R. Cockrill	David Deshler	Micajah Tarver
William H. Wharton		

(Jan. 13, 1832)

Pages 67-70

An Act to incorporate the Tuscumbia, Courtland, and Decatur Railroad Co. Benjamin Sherrod named as president with the following as directors:

Joseph Trotter	David Deshler	David Coopwood
William H. Whitaker	James Davis	William Veach
Philip G. Godley	Peter W. Taylor	Henry W. Rhodes
Micajah Tarver	James B. Wallace	Jessee W. Garth

(All of these men did not live in Franklin County - Editor)

(Jan. 13, 1832)

Page 104

Trustees of Section 16, Township 4, Range 11 West in Huntsville District are authorized and required to give up to Dabney Ware the notes he executed to them for purchase of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of said section - upon his delivery to them, for the use of the inhabitants of said Township, the possession of said quarter section with improvements thereon. (Jan. 19, 1832)

(Editor's note: The "Sixteenth Section Law", approved 15 Jan. 1828, enabled the Alabama Legislature, with the consent of the Township's inhabitants, to sell the 16th section in each township and invest the proceeds from the sale in some productive funds for the use of Schools in the respective township. See pages 31-35, Acts of Alabama, 9th Annual Session beginning 3rd Monday in November 1827.)

Page 109

The illegitimate children (not named) of George Cockburn, now of Franklin Co., are hereby legitimated with the right to heir and receive the estate of George Cockburn in the same manner as if they had been born in lawful wedlock. (Jan. 4, 1832)

Acts of Alabama, Extra & Annual Sessions, Tuscaloosa, 1st Mon, Nov. 1832  
(No Franklin Co. inhabitants were found in Acts of the Extra Session)

Page 11 - Annual Session (Act no. 11, Sec. 15)

The following land (previously Chickasaw land) now attached to Franklin Co.:  
From the Southwest corner of Franklin Co., going in a westwardly direction  
(Continued next page)

(Inhabitants of Franklin Co., in Acts of Ala. cont'd)

in an extension of the present Franklin-Marion Co. line to the Mississippi State line, then North along the state line to the Tennessee River, and up the River to the northwest corner of Franklin County.

(Dec. 18, 1832)

Page 51 - Annual Session (Act no. 70, Sec. 1)

Election precincts previously established at the house of Henry S. Simington and at the house of John Sharp in Franklin Co. are hereby abolished.

(Jan. 12, 1833)

Page 52 - Annual Session (Act no. 70, Sec. 2)

An election precinct established at the house of Pleasant M. Bowlang, at New Boston, and one at the house of William Gates in Franklin County.

(Jan. 12, 1833)

Page 110 - Annual Session (Act no. 72)

Benjamin Hudson and William Alsobrook are released from payment of interest on the sum of \$1786 - a judgment against them as securities for Elijah Smith, late tax collector of Franklin Co. They are allowed to make payments (on the principal) in six equal annual installments. Smith remains liable to the State.

(Jan. 10, 1833)

Acts of Alabama, Annual Session, Tuscaloosa, beginning 3rd Monday in Nov. 1833

Pages 43-45 (Act no. 68)

The election precinct at Bainbridge\* in Franklin Co. is abolished.

Election precincts established: "one at the house of Asa Cobb; and one at the house of Branley Sugg, in the county of Franklin".

(Jan. 18, 1834)

\* Bainbridge was in what was then Franklin (now Colbert) Co. - on the Tennessee River northeast of Tuscumbia.

Pages 97-98 (Act no. 71)

The "Cane Creek Company", a new company beat of militia, of less than 40 privates, formed in the 37th regiment of Ala. Militia in Franklin Co. (No names given-Ed.)

(Jan. 14, 1834)

Pages 134-135 (Act no. 88)

Vote to be taken in August 1835 election to see if permanent county seat of Franklin Co. to be at Russelville or Tuscumbia. (Jan. 16, 1834)

(Editor's note- This Act was repealed at the next session of the Legislature, on Dec. 17, 1834 - on page 45, Act no. 14, of the session beginning Nov. 1834)

Page 145 (Act no. 107)

William Hester, tax collector of Franklin Co., allowed until first day of March next, to make final settlement with treasury of said county, provided his securities (not named) shall file their assent in writing with the clerk of county court of Franklin Co.

(Jan. 16, 1834)

Page 149 (Act no. 111)

An act to incorporate the Trustees of the Alabama Institute of Literature and Industry: (No county named, but some of these are Franklin Co. names-Ed.)

Albert C. Horton	Edmond King	Halley W. Middleton	S. J. Larking
Wylie J. Croom	David Buck	James L. Gore	John Brown, (red)
Harris Tucker	John Saunders	William Ford	
Jacob Lawler	Robert S. Foster		

(Jan. 17, 1834)

(Continued next page)

(Inhabitants of Franklin Co. in Acts of Alabama, cont'd)

Pages 154-158 (Act no. 114)

Subscriptions for shares of the Tuscumbia Rail Road Insurance Co. to be opened at Tuscumbia at any time prior to the first day of October next, under the supervision of Messrs. Micaiah Tarver, C. T. Barton, Thomas Keenan, Thomas Limerick, John L. M'Rae, John T. Abernathy, John Kennedy, P. H. Prout, and A. S. Christian.

(Jan. 17, 1834)

Pages 189-190 (Act no. 151, Sec. 1)

Appropriated to Hugh Petit, sheriff of Franklin Co., \$238.99 (also an additional sum of \$15) for furnishing provisions for persons confined in Franklin Co. jail and for removing the prisoners by order of court.

Page 190 (same act, Sec. 2)

Appropriated for making returns for members to congress and for president and vice president of the United States - D. R. Garland, returning officer of Franklin Co. \$6.

Page 192 (same act, Sec. 14)

\$4.37 appropriated to William Hester, assessor and tax collector of Franklin Co.

(Jan. 18, 1834)

(To be continued next issue)



THE THOMAS MILLER FAMILY BIBLE  
Madison County, Alabama

Title page: Kimber and Sharpless' Stereotype E(dition)/ The/ HOLY BIBLE/ Con-  
taining the/ OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS/Translated out of the Original Tongues,/  
And With/ The Former Translations Diligently Compared And Revised./ With  
Canne's Marginal Notes and References./ To Which are Added. / AN INDEX;/  
AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE/ Of All The Names In The Old And New Testaments, With  
Their Signification/ Tables Of Scripture Weights, Measures, And Coins, &c./  
Stereotyped By E. White, New-York./ PHILADELPHIA:/ Published And Sold By Kimber  
And Sharple(ss,)/ At Their Book Store, No. 93 Mar(ket-Street.)/ 18(24.)

(Editor: Letters and numerals missing from the first line and the last three lines on the torn Title page were copied from the Bible's New Testament Title page which was also photocopied for us by Miss Nealie Moore.)

\* \* \* \* \*

(1st page)

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS (in two columns in the Bible)

Thomas Miller was born march the thirtieth (illegible) 1779  
Sally Miller was born (blank)  
Anna Miller was born the twentiseventh day of January 1787  
John A Miller was born November the 24th 1803  
Jenny Miller was born Feby the 17th 1805  
Archibald W, Miller was born July 14th 1808  
Woods Shelton Miller was born December the 5th 1809  
Sally Ann Miller was born January the 15th 1812  
Thomas Delaney Miller was born the 19th 1814 February  
Garland Burley Miller was born May the 8th 1816  
Khleber Miller was born July 28th 1818  
William Goodloe Miller was born November the first 1820  
Mourning Miller was born March 4th 1823

(Continued next page)

(Thomas Miller Bible, continued)

(2nd page)

FAMILY RECORD  
BIRTHS (in two columns in the Bible)

Ann Miller was born February 20th 1825  
 Polly Miller was born October 22nd 1827  
 Elithabeth C. Miller was born (blank) 1822.  
 Woods Shelton Miller son of W<sup>m</sup> G & E. C. Miller was born at a  $\frac{1}{4}$  before 4  
 O'clock = October 11th 1843  
 Jo, Kleber, Miller son of R G & M S Miller was born Jany 20th 1841  
 Ann Eliza Douglass daughter of N & M. S. D. born Feby 27th 1846  
 William Goodloe Miller son of W. G. & E. C. Miller was born July 30th 1848  
 Mary Catharine Douglass was born March 18th 1849  
 August 7th 1851 Born to W<sup>m</sup> G & E. C. Miller an infant who died 4 days after.

(3rd page)

FAMILY RECORD  
MARRIAGES (in two columns in the Bible)

Thomas Miller and Sally (Harris) was married March (the?) 24th 1803  
 Thomas Miller and Anna Woods was married July (the?) 29th 1806  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> D. Miller and Ca(r)oline Douglass was married (?1 de ember) th th 1840  
 Garland B Miller and Sarah Desmukes was married (blank) 1840  
 Khleber Miller and Mary Panklin was married June 30th 1842  
 William G Miller and (Co)rnelia E Sanders was married January 14th 1840  
 Mourning S Miller and Robert G Miller was married March the 12th 1840  
 Anna W Miller and Marshal Trigg was married Oct 6th 1842  
 Norval Douglass & M. S. Miller were married Nov the 21st 1844  
 Archibald W Moore & Mary C Miller were married Nov. the 7th 1843.  
 W<sup>m</sup> G. Miller and Elizabeth Cornelia Sanders wasre married January 14th 1840

(4th page)

FAMILY RECORD  
DEATHS (in two columns in the Bible)

Sally Miller departed this life June the 12th 1805  
 Thomas Miller departed this life may the 3 1841 Aged 62 years 1 month and  
 three days  
 Anna Miller died August the 22nd 1857 Aged 70 years 7 months and 2 days  
 Jenny Miller departed this life the spring of 1807  
 Archibald Miller departed this life november 1808  
 Sally Ann Miller departed this life January 1813  
 Woods S Miller Departed this life Oct 9th 1842  
 Khliber Miller departed this life April 4th 1843  
 Mourning S. Douglass departed this life July 19th 1850  
 Elizabeth Cornelia Miller wife of W<sup>m</sup> Goodloe Miller died september 12th 1851  
 Died August 11th 1851 a son of W<sup>m</sup> G & E. C. Miller aged 4 days.  
 \* \* \* \* \*

TVGS member Miss Nealie Moore, 1619 Vincent St., Brownwood, Texas 76801, saw "The Miller Family Bible" in Vol. 6, No. 2, and kindly sent us photocopies of the Bible record above. She noted that W. H. Miller's History and Genealogy of the Miller, Woods, etc. Families (1907) states that brothers Thomas and John Miller settled with their families near New Market, Madison County, Alabama, in 1818. Thomas Miller, son of John and Jane Dulaney Miller, was born in Richmond, Ky., and is buried in or near Plevna, Madison Co., Ala. Thomas Miller's widow Anna Woods Miller, with son William Goodloe Miller and his sons Woods Shelton Miller and Wm. Goodloe Miller, settled near Bastrop, Texas, in 1853. Miss Moore adds that Elizabeth Cornelia (Sanders) Miller died in Florida in 1851.



JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE

(Copied from microfilm; original book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Ala. Handwritten page numbers given as shown. Only white deaths transcribed, columns 4 & 5 pertaining to color omitted. Faded ink, tight binding, worn page edges and/or blurring makes deciphering columns 10 & 11 difficult.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Page 117 ~~120~~ 227 "Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June 1850, in District No. 21 in County of Jackson State of ALABAMA, enumerated by me, Samuel Evans Ass't Marshal."

Name of Every Person who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1850, whose usual Place of Abode at the Time of his Death was in his Family.	Age	Sex	Married or Widowed	Birth Place; State, Territory or Country	Month in which the Person Died	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Disease, or Cause of Death	Number of Days ill
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ann Campbell	54	f	M	N C	Aug		congestive	8 days
Henry Fanning	16	m		Tenn	Ap	Labourer	C	6 years
William Fanning	12	m		Ala	"		C	5 years
Penimany McCollum	48	f	M	Geor.	Jany		dropsy	2 years
Sally Stephens	52	f	M	S C	May		cancer	4 months
William Redman	14	m		Ala	Feb		Sudden	1 hour
Margaret C Hall	11/12	f		"	Sept		not known	3 weeks
Elizabeth Hinshaw	40	f		Tenn	"		newmonia	4 weeks
Joseph Brewer	42	m	M	S C	"	Farmer	affection of the	weeks
John Denson	56	m	M	N C	March	Hatter	newmonia	1 week
Charles Sisk	6/12	m		Ala	Oct		not known	Sudden
Jesse Wilson	7/12	m		"	Dec		whooping cough	1 month
William C Sisk	1	m		"	"		"	2 months
William H. Dillard	13	m		"	"		Tefoid fever	28 days
Maker L Duncan	1	m		"	Aug		Croup	3 days
Lydia E Blackwell	6	f		"	May		Inflamation of the Bowels	5 weeks
Robert L. Gifford	47	m	M	Tenn	Dec	Farmer	?Agueiahe	12 days
Manemma(?) C Culver	6	f		Ala	Mar		Croup	2 weeks
Mary E Manning	8	f		"	Sept		not known	1 month
Hannah Tipton	52	f	W	Tenn	Nov		fever	21 days
John Glover	56	m	M	Geo	Ap	Farmer	newmonia	9 days
Sarah E Maples	3	f		Ala	Dec		Tefoid fever	7 days
Jesse E Lee	1	m		Ala	July		collara..	10 days
Margaret Williams	56	f	M	Tenn	July		Rheumatism	8 year
Lucinda Dodson	21	f		Ala	Aug		Bils fever	2 weeks
Lucinda M Isbel	17	f		Ala	Aug		fever	12 days

Remarks: Water Limestone, Soil the Vallies ? black, Timber, Black gum oak Buckeye Linn Sugartree poplar walnut & Mountains covered with Limestone rock the groth Ash Oak Hickory Cedar & 1850 Dry Season Shorts Creps.

(Note: There were no deaths reported on page 118 ~~121~~ )

Page ~~122~~ 119. District No. 21, Jackson Co., Ala. enumerated by Samuel Evans.

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Mathew Moonyham	45	m	M	not known	Jan	Farmer	consumption	6 weeks
Wiley H Cotton	28	m	M	Ala	Sept	Farmer	Tefoid fever	2 weeks
Mary E Grason	10	f		Ala	Jan		Inflamation of the Brain	2 days

(Continued next page)

(Jackson Co., Ala. 1850 Mortality Schedule, continued)

Jacob Eller	1	m		Ala	June	collor(?) infectious	7 days
Cemantha Renfrow	1/12	f		"	Aug	not known	26 days
Nicy Gilly	28	f		"	Feb	dropsy	3 months
Robert J Autt(?Ault)	6/12	m		Geo	Sept	croup	4 days
Casander V Haden	39	f	M	Va	Mar	Child Bed	Sudden
Octauna Price	1	f		Ala	Ap	newmonia	8 days
Elizabeth M "	10	f		"	July	dropsy	9 months
Manervy J Cotten	21	f	M	"	"	fever	2 weeks
Dianah E Flanigan	3/12	f		"	"	croup	4 days
William Davis	20	m		Tenn	March	Farmer newmonia	24 days
Elizabeth Williams	16	f		Ala	Nov	newmonia	4 days
Mary Coffee	47	f	M	Ky	May	not known	6 weeks
Abel Penington	50	m	M	Ala	Aug	Farmer fever	2 weeks
Bethena Hambrick	25	f	M	"	"	dropsy	11 weeks
Sarillah Campbel	5/12	f		"	June	croup	5 days
Elizabeth Padget	63	f	M	NC	Ap	St Arfice	3 weeks
Robert J McCord	7	m		Ala	Dec	dropsy	5 weeks
Sarah F Ross (?Russ)	11/12	f		"	Jany	?	5 days
Manvienena E Thompson	1/12	f		"	Sept	not known	4 days

Remarks: (None)

Page 120. T4 R8E District No. 20, Jackson Co., Ala. enumerated by Caleb L Tipton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Elizabeth Purkins	19	f		Alabama	May		Consumption	C
Joseph R. Godwin	6/12	m		Alabama	June		Fever	C
Elijah Chambers	24	m	M	Tennessee	May	Farmer	Unknown	C
Spencer Little	4/12	m		Alabama	Sept		Unknown	C
Mason Wood	86	m	M	N Carolina	April	none	Unknown	C
John D Allen	38	m	M	Tennessee	Dec	Merchant	Fever	S
Mary E Newberry	4	f		Alabama	Augt		Chills	S
Joel Maccool	7	m		Alabama	Dec		Dropsy	C
Elijah Herrion	68	m	M	N Carolina	March	none	Unknown	C
Magaret Cane	30	f	M	Kentucky	May		Dropsy	C
Emeline Jones	20	f		Alabama	Janury		Consumption	C
Porter Jones	18	m		Alabama	Nov	Laborer	Dyarrear	S
Martha Swifford	3	f		Alabama	Jany		Fever	S
Mary J Sublett	4/12	f		Alabama	Dec		Unknown	C
Margaret Passimor	3/12	f		Alabama	Nov		Unknown	S
Philip H Armbrister	34 754	m	M	Virginia	April	Farmer	Cholera	2
Dennis Ossburn	52	m	M	N York	Nov	Blacksmith	unknown	3
Austen Vaughan	45	m	M	Tennessee	April	Blacksmith	unknown	4
Mary J Snodgrass	6/12	f		Alabama	Augt		Pneumona	S
William W Beasly	37	m	M	N Carolina	Apil	Machanist	Pneumona	1
James R Walden	5	m		Alabama	Octr		Cold	C
Michapy P Miller	35	m	W	Alabama	May	Farmer	Pneumonia	C
Susan Brooks	71	f	M	Alabama	April		Chills	S
Elizabeth Drinkard	75	f	W	Virginia	Sept		Old Age	-
Elizabeth Dicus	50	f	M	Tennessee	Sept		Chills	C
Phencly Foster	75	f	W	Georgia	Sept		Unknown	8 D
Martha Brownen	3/12	f		Alabama	Feb		Crepe	1 D
Robert Proceter	79	m	W	S Carolina	April	None	Cancer	C
William Proceter	1/12	m		Alabama	Nov		Crepe	1 D

(Continued next page)

(Jackson Co., Ala. 1850 Mortality Schedule, continued)

Remarks: The District of Cuntry assigned to me extends north and south from the Cumberland Mountain to the Sand Mountains a distance of forty too Mails compraising the center of the county Tennessee River passing through at the top of the mountains are remarkable has health fine timber and well addapted for graising & mineral water on both sides of the River there are (Note: These remarks continued on the following page of this census.)

Page 121 ~~124~~ 233. T4 R6E District No. 20, Jackson Co., Ala. enumerated by Caleb L Tipton, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thomas G Sorgant(?)	18	m		Tennssee	Feby	Laborer	Dispepsy	C
Nancy E Brownfield	3	f		Alabama	July		Chills	S
William Macbee	6	m		Alabama	Jany		Burnt	S
James Carlton	2	m		Alabama	Sept		Unknown	S
James Mathess	21	m		Alabama	Sept	Laborer	Fever	6

Remarks: (Note: Continued from previous census page.) Extincive Valleys well addapted to the growth of cotton & corn &       ? Successfully cultivated These       ? Ridges Extending from the Mountains forms coves some of which contains a grate deel of fine soil that produces abundance of cotton grain vegetables & fruits Dence forrests of heavy timber of nearly Evry discription on those Ridges thereare groves of the Finest Cedar plenty of Limestone Rocks which is valuable for building purposes Exports & Mins of stone coal the cuntry is fainly watered lime & Freestone The Seasons were favorable .....(torn).....

Page ~~125~~ 122 235. District No. 19, Jackson Co., Ala. enumerated by H L Higgins, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Martha Bain	22	f		Alabama	Decr		Fever	9
Mary Bain	44	f	M	Tenn	July		Fever	8
Henry Lawler	9	m		Ala	Januay		Fever	C
Edwin Price	18	m		Ala	Augt	Farmer	Fever	C
Catherine Woodson	50	f	M	NC	Augt		Dissepsy	C
Thomas Briggs	6/12	m		Ala	Augt		Croup	3
Vina Gunter	50	f	M	NC	Sept		Fever	9
Christiana Vernon	72	f	M	SC	Oct		Old Age	C
Margaret Mc Williams	27	f	M	Ala	Januay		Unknown	10
Susan McWilliams	18	f	W	Ala	Apil	Farmer	Fever	20
Squire McWilliams	24	m	W	Ala	Apil		Fever	10
Louis Dunkin	2	m		Ala	Nov		Flux	20
James West	37	m	M	Tenn	Nov	Farmer	Pnuemonia	10
Andrew Wells	34	m	W	Ky	May	Farmer	Consumpt.	C
Wilson Buckner	30	m	M	Tenn	Augt	Farmer	Fever	28
Daniel Talley	1	m		Ala	Nov		Croup	2
Sarah Terry	5	f		Ala	July		Fever	3
Mary Goff	2/12	f		Ala	Feby		Croup	5
Robert Taylor	1	m		Ala	Feby		Croup	3
Doud Hays	85	m	M	Va	Jany	Farmer	Fever	C
Benson Webb	25	m	W	Tenn	May	Farmer	Fever	15
Ewell Cranford	34	m	M	Tenn	Feby	Farmer	Pneumonia	11

Remarks: (None)

- E N D -

(Contributed by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr., Huntsville, Ala.)



HATHCOCK FAMILY HISTORY, VOLUME X, HATHCOCK FAMILIES OF GEORGIA, compiled and published by Douglas W. Hathcock. Yellow card stock cover with clear plastic oversheet front and back, 8 1/2 x 11, 65 pages; published April, 1971. Copies are available from the author at 11002 Vivian Drive NW, Huntsville, Alabama, 35810, for \$10.00 each plus \$0.50 for mailing.

This volume presents information collected on the Hathcock (Heathcock, Haithcock, Hethcock, Hathcox, Haithcox, Hethcox, Haithcoat) families in the state of Georgia. The author believes the Georgia Hathcocks came primarily from the Hillsboro District of North Carolina after earlier residence in Brunswick County, Virginia, and the Halifax and Salisbury Districts of North Carolina. The earliest Georgia Hathcocks seem to have moved between 1790 and 1795 from Chatham County, North Carolina, into Elbert and Franklin Counties in Georgia.

Hathcock entries are presented from several early Georgia land lotteries along with federal census information for the years 1820 through 1880. After each series of entries the author provides his interpretations of the family connections. Early migrations to Alabama and Texas are discussed, and one chapter is devoted to Dancy Hathcock (ca. 1795--1860/70), who was born in North Carolina, came to Madison County, Alabama, from Elbert County, Georgia, and lived most of his married life in St. Clair County, Alabama.

This volume is nicely arranged and is easy to read and follow. Source material is adequately referenced and the author has admirably avoided positive statements about family connections when not supported by documentary evidence. Both a full name index and a geographical index are included.

HATHCOCK FAMILIES OF GEORGIA is apparently the eighth volume published by Mr. D. W. Hathcock in a planned series of thirteen. An earlier volume was reviewed in VALLEY LEAVES, Volume 5, Number 3 (March, 1971), page 125.

Reviewed by: Jerry J. Webb

MY HENRY FAMILY (Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, and Incidentally, Oklahoma) by Jeanne Hand Henry, Certified Genealogist. White soft cover, offset printed, 8 1/2 x 11 inches, 66 pages, full name index. Order from: Southern Genealogical Services, Rt. 2, Box 123-1, New Market, Ala. 35761. \$7.50.

This account begins with the earliest known progenitor Andrew Henry in Pennsylvania (1760) and follows through James Henry, Andrew L. Henry, and his children (two of whom were James Lauderdale Henry and John Pirdie Washington Henry), whose descendants are traced to the present time (in many instances, the ninth generation).

We expect excellence from Jeanne and we have never been disappointed. My Henry Family is a small book compared to her excellent Abstradex of Annual Returns Mississippi Free & Accepted Masons (See Valley Leaves, Vol. 3, No. 4, p.119) but the same attention to detail and perfection is obvious. Jeanne's footnotes are clear and concise with exact page, volume, source, publisher, address, and date. She quotes from original source material, books, Bibles, and various publications.

A final note from the compiler reads: As the compiler reaches her conclusions of My Henry Family, she is fully aware that many blank spaces exist and additional details could have been included about the younger members of this family. She hopes, also, that her "conclusion" of My Henry Family is the real "beginning" of interest in "My Own Henry Family" for others.

Reviewed by Margaret M. Cowart (Mrs. E. G.) Huntsville, Alabama

## Q U E R I E S

Prepared for publication by Mrs. S. Drake Ellis, Query Editor

Queries are free to members; \$2.00 each for non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be given in each query. (It is not planned that queries should be reduced to this size print in the future. Space problems seem to arise each June. - Editor)

- #180. COLLINS, O'NEIL: Thomas Watson Collins b. ? m. 1865 Lennie Ellender O'Neil b. 1847. Thomas d. 1893, maybe in DeKalb Co., Ala. Where was wf. living at her death in 1918? Who were their parents, bros., sisters? Lennie may have been orphaned and reared by a Scott family. The Collins family lived Ala., Tenn., Ark., Mo., & La. Some Ala. counties were Cullman, DeKalb, Jefferson, & Walker. Thomas had son named Joseph Wheeler Collins. Will answer all correspondence.  
HANNA, RAYMOND: Was the Sarah Hanna who m. Edward York (See V. L., Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 3) related to William Hanna father of Cicero Christopher Hanna whose dau. was Prudence Hanna? William was a boat captain in New Orleans. When? Prudence b. ca 1870 d. 22 Dec 1956 m. Samuel Allen Raymond b. ca 1871 d. May 1959, only child of Thomas Raymond & Jane Mitchell. Thomas' bro. William was a Baptist preacher. Wm.'s dau. Omega is believed to be in Galveston, Tex. Appreciate any help. Mrs. Paul Ernest Collins, Rt.#1, Box 311B, Bastrop, La. 71220
- #181. DRAKE: Need parents, bros., sisters of Thomas Walker Drake b. 7 Oct 1855/56 ? , Ala. d. 11 May 1928 (?) Keller, Texas. m. Marcella Geneveria Fishback 3 March 1876 in Texas. 1900 Census states his parents born in ? Ala. Thomas played guitar & sang in foreign language, possibly Russian. Any help would be appreciated.  
 Mrs. Myrtle Lauder Zahn, P. O. Box 745, Winnie, Texas 77665
- #182. MAXWELL, McLANDON, WARD, CLARK, GARDNER: John Maxwell b. No. Ireland, settled Guilford Co., N.C. when?? Married when & where? to Elizabeth McLandon. A son Hugh b. 2 Feb 1762 (where?) d. 8 June 1830 where? m. Elizabeth Elliot b. ? d. 9 Nov 1841 where ? Where married? Were there other children? Hugh & Elizabeth had a son Thomas b. 10 Mar 1797 d. 8 June 1845 (where?) m. Jemima Clark (dau. of John & Sarah Ward Clark of Guilford Co., N.C. who moved to Wayne Co., Ind., ca 1802) b. 8 Mar 1779 (where?) d. 7 April 1866 (where?) Other children? All the above were Quakers. Dau. Sarah b. 19 Oct 1824 Salem, Ind., d. 7 May 1907 Lone Star, Kansas, m. Capt. Joseph Gardner Aug 1849 where ? Ind. b. 21 July 1820 Salem, Ind., d. 23 Aug 1863 Ft. Gibson, Indian Territory. Other ch of Thomas & Jemima Maxwell were Milton, Annie O., Elizabeth, & Moses, possibly Alpheus. Gladly exchange information.  
 Mrs. S. Drake Ellis, 2011 Rodgers Dr. N. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35811
- #183. RUSSELL, COOKE, PITTMAN: Michael Russell b. ? Will dated 23 Aug 1805 Darlington Co., S.C. Wife Elisabeth; ch: James; Sarah m. ? Cooke; Ruth m. ? Pittman; Elizabeth m. ? Cook; John, Jane, Job. Owned plantation adjoining "Beaver Dam", "Hog Pen Branch", "High Hill Creek", & "Bear Branch" next to Pittman's & Hunter's land. Any info on the above. James Russell b. ? m. 22 June ? to Reb ? ? Ch: Mark b. 26 Aug 1788; Elisabeth b. 8 Jan 1789; Amasay? b. 20 Nov 1791; Anson? b. 11 July 1793; Mary b. 14 May 1796; Chapel b. 30 Mar 1799; Susanna b. 17 Aug 1801. Need parents and grandparents of James Chapel Russell & wf. Sara Jane Gutherie who moved from Chester, S.C. to Warren, Bradley Co., Ark. Will answer all correspondence on above. Mrs. Madeline Russell Owen, 1303 Appalachee Dr. S. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35801
- #184. WALKER, DAVIS, MOORE, JONES, HARRISON, PYLANT, BARNES, BUCKNER, COFFMAN: James Walker, Sr., b. 1750-60 (in Va.?) made will 27 Feb 1817 in Madison Co., Ala.; m. Margaret ? (when? where?). James Walker is on earliest census (1809) of Madison Co., Ala. (then Miss. Terr.). His ch: James Walker, Jr., m. (1) Mary Davis, (2) Bethena T. Moore; Robert Walker (Is he the Robert Walker in War of 1812 from Madison Co., who evidently made no application for pension or bounty land? Did he marry?); William Walker m. (1) Patsy Jones (2) Temperance Jones Davis Walker, brother's widow, moved to Ark. but have not located him there; John Walker m. Temperance Jones Davis & moved to Ark. but have not located him there; Anna Walker m. (1) Benjamin Harrison (2) Kinchen Pylant, appears on 1850 Lincoln Co., Tenn. census; Samuel Walker m. (1) Elizabeth Anderson Barnes (2) Delila H. Buckner; Margaret Walker m. Marcum Marshall Coffman, appears on 1850 Limestone Co., Ala. census. Have other Walker family research in Madison Co., Ala. and Lincoln Co., Tenn. Will exchange. (Editor's note: Mr. Fryar has donated many pages of his Walker family data to the Huntsville, Ala., Public Library's Heritage Room vertical family files. Contributions of family charts and related materials are welcomed for this file.)  
 Jack D. Fryar, 3401 Humble, Midland, Texas 79701

#185. BROCK, BOGGS; Need ancestors of William Brock, mayor of Florence, Ala., 1873-1879. Need ancestors of George Boggs, Jr., mayor of Florence, Ala., 1829-1830. Mrs. John J. Grady, Jr., 4 Mitchell-Road, Stow, Mass. 01775

#186. SIMS, NEWBERRY; Need parents of Mathew Sims, b. 18 Dec 1800, Claiborne Co., Tenn., & 3rd wf Mary Newberry, b. 2 Mar 1804. Their ch; Martin b. 5/11/1837; James b. 1/10/1839; Wm. b. 2/4/1841; John b. 2/19/1843; Eldridge b. 7/27/1846. I have photocopy of Bible record. YOUNG, SIMS; Need parents of Madora "Dora" C. Young who m. (1) Martin Sims on 9 May 1861 Jackson County, Alabama, & m. (2) -----Durham.

LARKIN, ARMSTRONG; Want proof of parents of Jane "Jennie" Armstrong who m. Rev. soldier David Larkin of Va. Both buried unmarked graves near Huntland, Franklin Co., Tenn.

STANLEY, PARADISE; Need parents of Mary Jane Stanley who m. David "Dave" Paradise. Probably b. Marshall Co., Ala.; d. Jackson Co., Ala., ca 1898-1900.

JONES, HORTON, RICE; Need parents Wm. R. Jones, b. 17 Sept 1820 (?Franklin Co., Tenn.), m. Louisa J. Horton, aunt of Gov. Henry, Franklin Co., Tenn., 21 Nov 1843, had Mary Ann & Richard; m.(2) Gillie Rice and had Wylie (& others). Lived New Market, Ala., many years. Mrs. William Parks Sumner, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 123, Scottsboro, Ala., 35768

#187. MCDONALD, PENN, WALLACE, WIGGINS, BYRD, HOUSTON, WOODS, BUSTER; Desperately need info on these families in early Morgan Co., Ala., & nearby. Will gladly exchange any information. Mrs. Ellouise Ackerman Wynn, Rt. 2, Box 376, Plant City, Fla. 33566

#188. BURRELL, WILBORN, HARRIS; Aaron Cornelius Burrell b. 9 April 1865 Ala. His mother was Mrs. Martha Ann McClintock Burrell; was father's name Robert Abraham Burrell? Known bro. John Henry & sister Hattie. A.C. Burrell m. 1887 Jackson Co., Ala., to Martha Jane Wilborn moved to Hill Co., Tex. 1894 & to Wheeler Co. Tex. 1913. Mrs. McClintock had 4 children when she married Burrell, only known ch Mary m. a Harris & lived in Waco, Tex. Need Ala. data. Appreciate help. Mrs. Gid A. Burrell, Rt. 3, Box 498, Amarillo, Texas 79107

#189. MABRY, HUMPHRIES, RUTLEDGE; Zimariah "Zimri" A. Mabry/Mabery (other spellings), b. Ga.ca 1830, m. Nancy C. Humphries 1856 Morgan Co., Ala. (Need proof Nancy was dau. of James & Sabrina Humphries, Morgan Co., Ala.) Zimri's family in Winston Co., Ala., 1860 Census. Dau. Sarah b. Ga. Zimri enlisted in Confederate Army 1861; killed in Battle of Seven Pines 1862. Nancy m. (2) James Rutledge. Will exchange data. Mrs. Rosa Lee Harper Scofield, 4100 Greenbriar, Apt. 342, Houston, Texas 77006

**ADDITIONAL FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA 1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULE DEATHS**

(It has been learned that two pages of the Franklin Co., Ala. 1850 Mortality Schedule were omitted from the TVGS microfilm copy. Mrs. Leonard Cobb of the Alabama Archives staff read the data from the two pages to me over the telephone. I have not seen the originals. Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr.)

Refer to Valley Leaves, Vol. 7, No. 3, March 1973, pages 107-109. Following page "91 ~~94~~ 175" there are several blank pages, and then:

Page 92 ~~95~~, Division No. 5, Franklin Co., Ala., A. S. Christian, Ass't Marshall

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nathaniel Lee	20	m		Ala	Sept	Labourer	Conges	Chills 5
Elizabeth Miller	28	f	M	Ditto	Decr	Housekeeper	Child-Bed	20
Elbert Fearn	24	m		NC	Feb	Farmer	Inflan Brain	28
Merriman Thorn	39	m		Ditto	Feb	Farmer	Fever	3
Fletcher Turner	27	m		Ditto	May	Farmer	Inflan Brain	3
Lewis Schoffield	8	m		Tenn	Nov		Fever	8
James Coffman	6	m		NC	Oct		Erisifalus	20
Ann Hamilton	64	f		NC	Oct		Erisipelas	120
Remarks: (None)								

Page 93 ~~96~~, Division No. 5, Franklin Co., Ala., A. S. Christian, Ass't Marshall

1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11
Dotr. J. S. Helms	55	m		Va	Oct	Physican	Appeplexy	1
Remarks: (None)								

- E N D -

NOW IS THE TIME TO RE-NEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION!!!

Volume 7 ends with this issue.

## VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 7

Pages 1 - 50, No. 1 September 1972  
 Pages 51 - 100, No. 2, December 1972

Pages 101 - 150, No. 3, March 1973  
 Pages 151 - 200, No. 4, June 1973

PLACE INDEX

Prepared by Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart

Note: Alabama, Huntsville, Madison County and Tennessee appear too frequently to be indexed.

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA   | (Alabama, continued)  | (Alabama, continued)  | (Alabama, continued)  |
| Adams C(reek) 110   | Brown' Valley 29,56,<br>160                                 | Cumberland Mountains<br>20,181,197  | Hamptonville 110  |
| Alexandria 110  | Buckland 109  | Cypress (Creek) 110,<br>126   | Harpersville 110  |
| Allisons 101  | Bucksville 110  | Decatur vi,22,31,70,<br>99,109,117,137,147,<br>110,172,191,viii   | Hartselle 43, 57  |
| Anderson C(reek) 110  | Burnetts 110  | De Kalb 96,105-107,<br>110,199  | Hatche C(reek)-Lit. 110   |
| Arab 28,29,56,142,146,<br>160   | Buttahatche(e) River<br>40,110                              | Diamond 142   | Hatton 84   |
| Asbury 110  | Buzzard Roost 110   | Diana 110   | Hawks Spring 177  |
| Ashville 110  | Cahawba 39,40,63  | Double Sp. 110  | Hazelgreen/Hazlegreen/<br>Hazel Green 94,136,146,110  |
| Athens 45-47,73-78,88,<br>94,99,100,109,110,117-<br>119,156,169-171,173 | Cahawba R(iver) 110   | Douglas 29  | Head of Shoals 110  |
| Attalla 30  | Cahawba R(iver) Lit.<br>110                                 | East F. 110   | Henry Island 160  |
| Avoca 86, 116   | Cane C(reek) 110,192  | Eastville 110   | Hermon 101  |
| Bainbridge 54,64,192  | Cancee C(reek) 110  | Eldridge 110  | Hickory Level 110   |
| Bainville 39  | ?Carne C(reek)? 110   | Elk River 42,133,110  | Hidden Spring Farm 85   |
| Bankhead Nat. For. 138  | Carrolls C(reek) 110  | Elyton 109,110  | Hillabee 110  |
| Barbour Co. 100   | Carrollton 110  | Etowah Co. 68   | (Hillabee)hatche C(reek)<br>110   |
| Bartons 110   | Calbert's Sheals 64   | Factory 110   | Hillsboro 110   |
| Bear C(reek)-Bib 110  | Cataco C(reek) 110  | Fayette Co. 110, 149  | Honeycomb Valley 58   |
| Bear C(reek)-Lit. 110   | Cedar C(reek) 63, 110                                       | Fayetteville 110  | Hope 110  |
| Beaver C(reek) 110  | Chambers Co. 99   | Fife 110  | Houstons Store 110  |
| Bell(e)fonte 19,94,101,<br>110,117,146,177                              | Chohawhaw C(reek) 110                                       | Five Mile Cr(eek) 110   | Huntsville-not indexed  |
| Bellemina 168   | Cherokees Co. 110   | Flat Rock 56  | Indian Creek 95,110   |
| Belleville 110  | Cherokee boundary 31  | Flint C. 110  | Jackson Co. 16,19,49,60,<br>87,93,94,101-104,110,117,<br>146,155,177-181,195-197<br>200                   |
| Benton Co. 110  | Chickasaw 110,159   | Flint/Flynt River 110,<br>132   | Jacksonville 110  |
| Benevola 110  | Chickasaw Land 39, 191                                      | Flora 110   | Jasper 110  |
| Berrys Store 101  | Chillisado C(reek) 110                                      | Florence 3-5,7,21,41,<br>65,74,84-86,109,115-<br>117,125,126,110,150,<br>190,200                              | Jefferson 110   |
| Bibb Co. 110  | Chinnibe 110  | Ft. Strother 110  | Jefferson Co. 110,199   |
| Birmingham 2,28-30,56,<br>101,142,152,164,204                           | Choctaw Co. 148   | Ft. Williams 110  | Jena 110  |
| Bishops 101   | Clay Co. 142  | Fosters Ferry 110   | Jonesboro 109,110   |
| Black Warrior R(iver)<br>110  | Claysville 110  | Fox C(reek) 110   | Joppa 56, 160   |
| Black Warrior R(iver)<br>Lit. 110                                       | Clear Cr(eek) 110   | Frankfort 50,62   | Kashes 101  |
| Blackwater C(reek) 110  | Cleburne Co. 142  | Franklin Co. 5,21,35,<br>37,39,40,50,62-64,<br>82,107-109,110-112,<br>117,130,151,152,159,<br>191-193,200,204 | Kelly Spr(ing) 110  |
| Blount Co. 49,58,99<br>110,136  | Cliffy Fork 110   | Fulton 110  | King's Bridge 86  |
| Blount Spring 109   | Coal C(reek) 110  | Fry 29,30   | Kirbys Mills 101  |
| Blount Sp. Spr. 110   | Coal Fire C(reek) 110                                       | Fry Gap 29,56   | Kymulga 110   |
| Blountsville 109,110  | Coffey Town 101   | Gadsden viii,30   | Lacey(s) Spring 110,153-155   |
| Blue Spring 90  | Colbert Co. 20-22,39,<br>83,115-117,159,192                 | Garrits F. 110  | Ladiga 110  |
| Blue Water (Creek?)110  | Collins 101   | Gaylorville 110   | LaGrange 20-27,63,110-112,<br>117   |
| Boaz 30,142   | Columbiana 110  | Gillettsboro 110  | Landersville 84,116   |
| Bolivar 101,102,110   | Cock's Bluff 50   | Good Spring 39, 112   | (Lane?) C(reek)-Big 110   |
| Branchville 110   | Coen-Big 177  | Goodloe Spring 20   | Lanes's Switch 56   |
| Brash(i)er's (Chapel)<br>28,30,56,160                                   | Coon-Lit. 177   | Greens 110  | Langston 110  |
| Brick 110   | Coosa River 30  | Grutcherville 110   | Larkin's Fork 110   |
| Bridgeport 101  | Cordova 142   | Gunters Lending 110   | Larkin(s)ville 16,19,89,101,<br>110   |
| Brindlee Mountain 29,<br>30,56,142,160                                  | Cotaco/Cataco Co. 29,<br>31-34,42,69-72,137-<br>141,157-159 | Guntersville 28-30,56,<br>99,142,160  | Lauderdale Co. 3-7,42,49,50,<br>65-57,110,117,118,125,126,<br>148,149,182,187-190                         |
| Broken Arrow Shoals 110   | Cotace Valley 29,160  |   | Lawrence/Laurnce Co. 7,8,22,<br>39,42,43,56,79,80-82,85,86,<br>94,110,117,127-130,138,149,<br>156,183-186 |
| Brooksville 110   | Cottonville 110,142   |   | Lawrence Hill 20,21   |
| Browns Cove 110   | Courtland 41,43,79,<br>80,82,84,94,109,110,<br>117,130,191  |   |   |
| Browns Ferry 110  | Crow C(reek)-Big 110  |   |   |
|   | Cullman 30,57   |   |   |
|   | Cullman Co. 56-58,<br>142,199                               |   |   |

202  
(Alabama, continued)

Laws 101  
Lebanon 110  
Leighton/Leighton 20-25, 27, 41, 83-85, 100, 109, 110, 115-117  
Lexington 110  
Limestone Co. 3, 8, 11, 26, 42, 45-48, 73-78, 88, 94, 100, 110, 117-124, 133, 148, 149, 156, 168-171, 173-176, 199  
Limestone Cr(reek) 110  
Little R(iver) 110  
Loaxapallila R(iver) 110  
Locust Fork 110  
Long I(sland) 110  
Long I(sland) C(reek) 110  
Lost C(reek) 110  
Lowville 110  
Lubbub 110  
(Lub)ub C(reek) 110  
Madison 168  
Madison Co. not indexed  
Manchester 110  
Mardisville 110  
McDonald 110  
Margerum 35  
Marion 39  
Marion Co. 63, 64, 110, 192  
Mars 110  
Marshall Co. 2, 28-30, 56-60, 91-93, 110, 117, 142-146, 148, 156, 160-163, 200  
Masonville/Mason V. 109, 110  
Maysville 132  
Meridianville 110  
Millport 110  
Mineral Spr. 110  
Mobile iv, viii, 38, 155, 204  
Monroe Co. 160  
(Montevilla) 110  
Montgomery 2, 27, 41, 42, 99, 105, 107, 183, 187, 195  
Mooresville 74, 78, 109, 110  
116, 168  
Morgan City 143  
Morgan Co. 2, 8, 11, 22, 29, 31, 32, 34, 42, 49, 68, 69, 71, 72, 99, 110, 111, 117, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145, 149, 150, 153, 155-157, 159, 160, 163, 166, 200  
Moscow 110  
Moulton 79-81, 110, 117, 127, 128, 149, 183, 186  
Mountain Spr. 110  
Mt. Carmel 58, 144, 117  
Mt. Hepe 83, 84, 110, 116/  
Mt. Niles 110  
Mt. Pinson 110  
Mt. Pleasant 85, 181  
Mud C(reek) 110  
Mulberry Fork 110, 110  
Muscle Shoals 20, 63, 64/  
Muscle Shoals-lit. 64  
Nance-Big 110  
Nashville 101  
New Boston 110, 192  
Newburg 110  
New Hope 13, 14, 56, 110

(Alabama, continued)

New Lexington 110  
New London 110  
New Market 100, 110, 194, 198, 200  
Newport 110  
Nine Island C(reek) 110  
Normentsville 110  
North F(ork) 110  
Northport 110  
North R(iver) 110  
Oakfuskee 110  
Oak Grove 110  
Oakville 110, 186  
Ococoposo 40  
Ochatchee Cr(reek) 110  
Cleander 142  
Paint Rock 101  
Paint Rock C(reek) 110  
Paint Rock River 110  
Paint Rock Valley 87  
Peach Grove 110  
Pickens Co. 110  
Pickensville 110  
Piedmont 160  
Pikesville 109, 110  
Piney F(ork) 110  
P(leasant) Grove 101, 110  
Plevna 194  
Point Smith 159  
Protos (Mills) 110  
Raccoon C(Reek) 110  
Raccoon C(reek)-Big 110  
Raccoon C(reek)-Lit. 110  
Randall's Chapel 89  
Randolph Co. 99, 110  
Red Hill 29, 30, 142, 148, 110  
Redstone Arsenal 100  
Riverton 159  
Reaneke 110  
Rock Castle C(reek) 110  
Rock Hill 110  
Rock Spring 83, 117  
Rocky Sprs. 110  
Rodgers V(ille) 110  
Rogersville 109  
Romulus 110  
Roscoe 85, 116  
Rosenant 110  
Russell Valley 37  
Russellville 37, 39, 40, 61, 64, 83, 109, 110, 112, 117, 152, 192, 204  
Ruth 160  
Ryan's Cross Roads 142  
St. Clair Co. 49, 110, 198  
St. Stephens 38, 39  
Sanders 101  
Sand Mountain 30, 142, 197  
Scillacogga 110  
Scottsboro 2, 17, 19, 49, 58, 83, 87, 90, 101, 146, 97, 181, 200  
Selma 133  
Shades C(reek) 110  
Sheffield 83, 85, 110, 115, 116  
Shelby Co. 110  
Shelby Spring 110  
Shelbyville 110  
Shoal 110

(Alabama, continued)

Shoal C(reek) 110, 56  
Shoal C(reek)-Big 110  
Sipsey C(reek) 110  
Sipsey E. Fork 110  
Sipsey Fork 110  
(Sips)ey R(iver) 110  
Somerville/Summerville 12, 31, 36, 68, 109, 110, 117, 166  
Souta? 110  
South F(ork) 110  
South Florence 110  
South Port 63  
South Sauta C(reek) 110  
Spring-Big (Tuscumbia) 40  
Spring Creek 39, 40, 112  
Spring Valley 115  
Spring Valley-Big 142  
Springville 110  
Standing Springs 28  
Stevenson 101, 103  
Stouts 110  
Sugar C(reek) 110  
Sumter Co. 155  
Swancott 168  
Swan C(reek) 110  
Talladega 110  
Talladega Co. 110  
Talladega R(iver) 110  
Tallapoosa R(iver) 110  
Tallapoosa R(iver)-Lit. 110  
Tallasse 110  
Tallassahatchee/Tallasse 110  
Hatchee C(reek) 110  
Taylor's Store 101, 103  
Thornhill 110  
Tollison's Creek 62  
Town Creek 40, 83, 84, 86, 110, 116, 117  
Triana 94, 109, 110, 113  
Trinity 22, 117  
Trussville 110  
Turkey C(reek) 110  
Turkey T. 110  
Tuscaloosa 8, 63, 64, 82, 109, 110-112, 131, 136, 142, 150, 182, 191, 192  
Tuscumbia 20, 22, 23, 35, 40, 63, 83-86, 109, 110, 113-115, 191-193  
Twickenham vi, 95  
Union Grove 56, 99  
Valley C(reek) 110  
Van Buren 110  
Vienna 110  
Village C(reek) 110  
Village Springs 109, 110  
Walker Co. 110-112, 142, 199  
Walkers Ford 110  
Warranton 29, 110, 142, 156, 160  
Washingtons 101  
Washington Co. 23  
Waterloo 110  
Wax(hatchee C.) 110  
Wedowee C(reek) 110  
West F(ork) 110  
Wheeler Station 115  
White Plains 110  
Whitesburg 109, 110

(Alabama, continued)

Williams 101  
Wills C(reek)-Big 110  
Wills C(reek)-Lit. 110  
Wilson V(ille) 110  
Winston Co. 200  
Wolf Spring 85  
Woodville 101, 110  
Yellow Leaf C(reek) 110  
Yorkville 110

ALABAMA TERRITORY 31-33, 38, 39, 42, 54, 125.

ARIZONA  
Safford 98, 99, 148

ARKANSAS 30, 41, 50, 56, 100, 116, 178, 182, 199  
Bayou Desark Creek 166  
Bayou des Arc 166  
Bradley Co. 199  
Crittenden Co. 147  
Hot Springs 182  
Jackson Co. 182  
Jonesboro 99  
Little Rock 124  
Morrilton 113, 114  
Mountain Home 96, 148  
No. Little Rock 49  
Poinsett Co. 172, 182  
Warren 199  
White Co. 116

CALIFORNIA 27  
Bellflower 100  
Daly City 99  
Oakland 150

CONNECTICUT  
Plymouth 169  
Cornwall 171

FLORIDA 194  
Jacksonville 86  
Miami 115  
Pensacola 149  
Plant City 200  
Tampa 164

FRANCE  
Rheim 151

GEORGIA vi, viii, 28, 38, 46, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 115, 118, 142, 160, 65, 188, 190, 195, 196, 198, 200  
Campbell 148  
Camphill 148  
Cedartown 99  
Chattocoga Co. 6  
Chattooga Co. 182  
Columbia Co. 170  
Columbus Co. 58  
Dade Co. 96  
Dalton 171  
Danielsville viii  
Darion 60  
Decatur 150, viii  
Elbert Co. 198  
Floyd Co. 148  
Franklin Co. 198



- (Georgia, Continued)  
 Fulton Co. 50  
 Gordon Co. 148  
 Henry Co. 98  
 Hillsboro 42  
 Lincoln City 24  
 Midway 148  
 Murray Co. 148  
 New Hope 41,42  
 Petersburg 168  
 Ringgold 41  
 Stewart Co. 100  
 Triggs(Twiggs) Co. 135  
 Whitfield Co. 148
- ILLINOIS 99,156  
 Chicago 172  
 De Kalb 50
- INDIANA 199  
 Fort Worth 98  
 Salem 199  
 Wayne Co. 199
- IRELAND 50,126,98,170,  
 199, 204  
 County Antrim 126  
 bally Vocky 126  
 Belfast 126  
 Enniskillen 169  
 County Firmanagh 169  
 Galyork Rask(?) 126  
 Port Glenone 126  
 County Tyrone 44  
 Ulster Province 44
- KANSAS  
 Lone Star 199
- KENTUCKY 43,49,75,96,99,  
 108,189,196,197  
 Fishing Creek 41,42  
 Louisville/Louieville 100  
 Mason Co. 99  
 Perryville 41  
 Richmond 194  
 Wayne Co. 96, 190
- LOUISIANA 199  
 Bastrop 199  
 Madisonville 39  
 New Orleans 152,199
- MARYLAND 106,138
- MASSACHUSETTS 76  
 Stow 150,200
- MISSISSIPPI 21,22,39,50,  
 59,98,106,107,117,148,156,  
 177-182,192,198  
 Canton 83  
 Choctaw Agency 109  
 Clarksdale 147  
 Coahoma Co. 147  
 Columbus 88, 109  
 Doak's Stand 109  
 Gulfport 113  
 Guntown 98  
 Houlika 36  
 Itawamba Co. 98  
 Jasper Co. 100
- (Mississippi, continued)  
 Lee Co. 98  
 Lexington 182  
 Marshall Co. 49  
 Pontoc 58  
 Pontotoc Co. 99  
 Ripley 113  
 Starksville 88  
 Tchula 151  
 Tippah Co. 149  
 Tupelo 41  
 University 147  
 Yazoo City 151
- MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY  
 38,188  
 Madison Co. 61,95-97,  
 118,199
- MISSOURI 99,150,199  
 Bates Co. 99,149  
 Cass Co. 99  
 McDonald Co. 99  
 Perry Co. 148
- NEW ENGLAND 150
- NEW JERSEY  
 Princeton 43
- NEW YORK 43,45,193,196,  
 110  
 Brooklyn 89  
 Camp Wikoff 115  
 Montauk Point,L.I. 115
- NORTH CAROLINA viii,34,  
 46,48,50,56,61,62,74,77,  
 98,99,105-109,148-150,  
 153,187-189,195-198,200  
 Burke Co. 50  
 Chatham Co. 198  
 Cullowhee iv  
 Granville Co. 50  
 Greensboro 37  
 Guilford Co. 8,199  
 Halifax Co. 26, 198  
 Haywood Co. iv  
 Hillsboro District 198  
 Jonesboro 171  
 Leaksville 37  
 Northampton Co. 23  
 Rockingham Co. 37,153  
 Rowan Co. 98  
 Rutherford Co. 98  
 Salisbury District 198  
 Terril(Tyrrell?) 167  
 Wentworth 37
- OHIO 45,47,96,171  
 Cincinnati 83,116
- OKLAHOMA 198  
 Indian Territory 116  
 Ft. Gibson, Indian Terr-  
 itory 199  
 Texoma 149  
 Tulsa 150
- PENNSYLVANIA 100,198  
 Philadelphia 35,43,74,  
 109,151,193  
 Pittsburg 43,117
- SCOTLAND 170,138
- SOUTH CAROLINA viii,7,  
 29,30,41,50,58,98-100,  
 105,106,142,143,148,  
 149,160,172,182,187,  
 189,195-197,  
 Bear Branch 199  
 Beaver Dam 199  
 Charleston 84,172  
 Chester 199  
 Columbia viii  
 Cowpens(Battle of) 8  
 Darlington Co. 199  
 Edgefield Co. 58  
 Fairfield Dist. 136  
 Greenville 142  
 Greenville Co. 28  
 High Hill Creek 199  
 Hog Pen Branch 199  
 Laurens Dist. 182  
 Pendleton Co. 148  
 York District 93
- TENNESSEE-not indexed  
 Tennessee River ii,7,30,  
 31,39,40,42,64,95,110,  
 192,197  
 Anderson Co. 99  
 Bedford Co. 156  
 Blue Creek 100  
 Bluntsville 170  
 Chattanooga 29,30,88,  
 154  
 Chickamauga 41,58  
 Claiborne Co. 200  
 Collierville 49  
 Columbia 39,84,160  
 De Kalb Co. 98  
 Fayette Co. 5,36,37,98  
 Fayetteville 156  
 Franklin 41,42,164  
 Franklin Co. 16-18,49,  
 94,190,200  
 Gallatin 94  
 Giles Co. 5,6,50,73,100,  
 170  
 Hawkins Co. 18,99  
 Hickman Co. 67  
 Huntland 17,18,200  
 Jackson 49  
 Knoxville 41,42,160  
 Lebanon 156  
 Lincoln Co. 94,150,199  
 Madison Co. 156, 165  
 Manchester 99  
 Marion 96  
 Maury Co. 5  
 Memphis viii  
 Missionary Ridge 41  
 Murfreesboro 41,42,98,  
 89,160  
 Nolenville 99  
 Overton Co. 116  
 Pulaski 5  
 Richland Creek 100  
 Salem 94  
 Shelby Co. 5,88,147  
 Shiloh 41,42  
 Sumner Co. 7  
 Sweetwater 43
- (Tennessee, continued)  
 Tullahoma 115  
 Warren Co. 98  
 Washington Co. 95  
 Wayne Co. 4,50,148  
 Williamson Co. 99,130  
 Winchester 18,94,190  
 Wirtland 35
- TEXAS 41,42,50,99,142,  
 148,160,198,199  
 Amarillo 99,200  
 Bastrop 194  
 Bell Co. 164  
 Bowie Co. 100  
 Brownwood 194  
 Cass Co. 150  
 Dallas 164  
 El Paso 163  
 Fort Worth 50,99,148  
 Galveston 199  
 Goliad 164  
 Grapevine 96  
 Hill Co. 200  
 Houston 200  
 Keller 199  
 Liberty 100  
 Lott 13,14  
 Lufkin 49,78  
 Mexia 14  
 Midland 150,199  
 Pharr 149  
 Robertson Co. 50  
 San Angelo 148  
 San Antonio 2,100,164  
 Scranton 89  
 Scrarton 89  
 Waco 200  
 Wheeler Co. 200  
 Winnie 199  
 Young Co. 149
- UNITED STATES 38,39,95,  
 97,109,117,127,128, 182
- UTAH  
 Magna 159
- VIRGINIA vi,viii,8-10,22,  
 47-49,52,61,74,86,89,90,  
 98-100,105,107-109,115,  
 117,125,131,132,136,146,  
 148,149,153,157,166,167,  
 169,170,188-190,196-200  
 Abington 131  
 Albemarle Barracks 172  
 Amelia Co. 168,171  
 Antrim Parish 131  
 Augusta Co. 8  
 Brunswick Co. 198  
 Caroline Co. 113  
 Charles City Co. 167  
 Charlotte Co. 10  
 Culpeper 125,126,172  
 Fairfax 125  
 Fauquier Co. 146  
 Greenville 43  
 Halifax 131,150,169,171  
 Lee Co. 95  
 Little York 90  
 Lunenburg Co. 10,100  
 Lynchburg 35-37

(Virginia, continued)

Manassas 164  
 Manchester 27  
 New Kent Co. 167  
 Nottaway Co. 9,10  
 Orange Co 51  
 Pittsylvania Co. 150  
 Poverty Hill 9  
 Powhatan Co. 90,114  
 Prince Edward Co. 10,11  
 Richmond 7,27  
 Richmond Co. 149  
 Roanoke 43  
 Southampton Co. 171  
 Staunton 172  
 Sussex Co. 10,49  
 Washington Co. 131  
 Winchester 44

WASHINGTON, D.C. iv,8,115,  
 131,172

????????????????????????????  
 Cherokee Nation 42  
 Mt Mitchell Place 152  
 Williamson 54

## RAILROADS

A. G. S. 30  
 Memphis & Charleston 83  
 N.C. & St.L. 30,56  
 Southern 86  
 Tennessee & Coosa 30  
 Tusculmbia, Courtland,  
 and Decatur 191

## CEMETERIES

Athens City Cem. 169-171  
 Bartee Cem. 153-155  
 Bragg Cem. 100  
 Brashiers Chapel 28,30  
 Brookshire-Berry Cem. 30  
 Byrne Cem. 132  
 Canaan Cem.-Old 163  
 Cobb Cem. 163  
 Dodson Cem. 146  
 Florence 116  
 Jeffreys Cem. 86  
 Johnson Cem. 99  
 Laceys Spring 153-155  
 LaGrange 115,117,20-27  
 Larkia Cem. 49,16-18,146  
 Malone Cem. 62  
 Maple Hill Cem. 60,164  
 Masterson 86  
 Mission Burial Park 2  
 Mt. Pleasant Cem. 85,181  
 Oakwood 83-85,114  
 Riverton Cem. 159  
 Rock Spring Cem. 83, 117  
 Roden 86  
 Ross Cem. 181  
 Smith Graveyard 84  
 Stewart Cem. 58  
 Town Creek Baptist Ch.  
 Cem. 116  
 Troup Cem. 58  
 Unity 98  
 Walnut Grove Cem. 13  
 Walton Cem. 168  
 Winston 83

## CHURCHES

Baptist 20,116  
 Preacher 100,149,199  
 Rev. John A. Broadus 29  
 Arab 56  
 Brick 132  
 Meeting House 39  
 Mt. Pleasant Missionary  
 181  
 Mt. Tabor 2,91-93,143-  
 145,161-163  
 Salem 2,93,143  
 Standing Springs 28  
 Town Creek 116  
 Catholic 151  
 Christian  
 Mooresville 116  
 Episcopal 164  
 St. Barnabas Church 115  
 Methodist  
 20,21,33,36,37,90,121,  
 145,169  
 Preacher  
 Rev. D. M. Sivley 43  
 Brick 20  
 Guntersville First 160  
 Laceys Spring 153  
 LaGrange 27  
 New Hope 56  
 Presbyterian 94,142  
 Cumberland 19,156  
 Florence 115  
 Quaker 199

## SCHOOLS

Aubudon School 28  
 Florence Wesleyan Univ-  
 ersity 21  
 Franklin Academy 64  
 Institute of Genealogy  
 & Historical Research 2  
 Isbell School 36  
 Lafayette Academy 21,63  
 Lafayette Girls School 20  
 LaGrange College 21,24,  
 116,111  
 Lagrange College & Milit-  
 ary Academy 21  
 LaGrange College & Poly-  
 technic Institute 21  
 LaGrange Military Academy  
 20,21  
 Samford University 2  
 Spring Hill College 204  
 Transylvania University 190  
 Tusculmbia Academy 63  
 Tusculmbia Female Academy  
 63  
 University (of Alabama)  
 112, 204  
 University of Mississippi  
 147  
 Western Carolina Univ. iv

## TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS USED IN RESEARCH ON LONGEVITY

According to a November 1972 news release from the University of Alabama in Birmingham (UAB), information on the tombstones of 64 Irish priests and professors buried in Spring Hill College's faculty cemetery in Mobile, Alabama, is being used in a research study on longevity.

Dr. Albert E. Casey, a professor of pathology at UAB, has used tombstone inscriptions to help trace the men's families to southern Ireland. Dr. Casey's study encompasses diet, environment, genetics, and especially the type work done by the individual.

The next time someone suggests that your interest in genealogy is a selfish waste of time, tell him that information uncovered through genealogical research is useful in a number of academic fields.

1850 FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA MORTALITY SCHEDULE  
CORRECTION

by Mrs. Richard H. Gilliam, Jr.

Valley Leaves, Volume 7, Number 3, page 109:

Please change N. C. Ramsey to A. C. Ramsey. (Brought to my attention by Mr. Jack Stell, 310 Limestone Street, N. W., Russellville, Alabama 35653, who is a great, great grandson of Mr. Ramsey.)

Mr. Stell also reports that Thomas Clain(?) (p. 107) was Thomas Clair (or Cleere); that G. W. Snigley (p. 107) was G. W. Srigley (or Srygley); that P. G. Acoot(?) (p. 108) was P. G. Acock (or Aycock); that Hugh Divnny(?) (p. 109) was Hugh Devaney; and that Edwin Farned(?) (?Farned) (p. 109) was Edwin Farned. However, a re-check of these names on the microfilm shows they were correctly copied. In many instances the enumerator's letters were just a series of squiggles.

## FULL NAME INDEX

## Volume 7

- , Elizabeth 150  
 -----, Jacob 178  
 -----, James J. 22  
 -----, Jane 148, 150  
 -----, Lucy 150  
 -----, Mary Elizabeth 17  
 -----, Martha 170  
 -----, Oncy 150  
 -----, Rosanna 148  
 -----, Sarah 149  
 -----, Sidney 190  
 --anklin, Mary 194
- ABBOTT, ABPETT, Joel D. 136, William 33  
 ABEL, ABLES, Joseph 123, Pheraby (Rice) 123, Widow 139  
 ABERNATHY, John T. 193, Mrs. Mary G. 84  
 ABLES (see Abel)  
 ACKINSON (see Atkinson)  
 ACKLIN, J. R. H. 34  
 AGOCK, AGOCT (see Aycock)  
 ADAIR, Wm. I. 64  
 ADAMS 110, Elizabeth 133, John 71, 126, \*L. B. 133, Littleberry 133, M. 181, Mahaley 133, Mahulda 133, Mary T. 120, Nancy 133, Permelia B. 120, 133, Robert 45, Sarah 133, Susan 173, Travis 176, \*Keziah (Robinson) 176  
 ADAY, David 137  
 ADKINS, Henry 71, 139, Wyatte 105  
 ADRIDGE (see Aldridge)  
 AINSWORTH, S. M. 45  
 AKER(S), Asakel 125, Rhody 125, Thomas 125  
 ALB(E)Y, Nicholas/Nicholis 81, 82  
 ALDRIDGE, ALDREGE, ADRIDGE 179, Ida 142, Thomas 29  
 ALEXANDER, Archibald 43, B. V. 29, Elizabeth G. 49, Emsley 189, Milton J. 49, Parker 81, 82, Wm. 189  
 ALLEN 6  
 ALLEN 41, 45, Ananias A. 101, Charity (Nixon) 119, Coe 56, 142, Eliza Cessandra 59, Henry D. 65, Horrel 4, Ida (Aldridge) 142, Jas. M. 176, Jas. W. 122, 166, John 94, 119, John A. 81, 82, John D. 196, J. W. 94, 119, 120-123, L. C. 22, Magdalene (Mrs. David W.) vi, viii, 2, 68, 91, 92, 143, 161, Mary 87, Mrs. S(Stephen) C(lement) 164, Thomas F. 59, William G. 125, W. C. 188, W. H. 90  
 ALLEY, G. W. 89  
 ALLISON 101, J(as). L. 177, George B. 179  
 ALLRED, Cornell 100  
 AIMON, Ed 84  
 ALSOBROOK, William 112, 192
- AMINETT, M. P. 190  
 AMOS, Jack (R.) vi, viii  
 ANDERSON 110, 130, A.G.A. 94, "Billy" 142, David 142, E(dmund) R. 128, 129, Emily H. (Calloway) 94, James/Janees 31, 32, 104, 157, John 104, Joseph 190, Octavia (Brown) 86, Samuel 139, Thomas J. 142, Virginia 90, William 86, 142, William Armistead 86  
 ANDREWS, Benjamin 165, Betsy Ann 165, Paschal R. 165, Richard C. 165, Tho(ma)s 141, 157  
 ARCHER, Cornelius 138, Willis R. 125  
 ARCHIE, James 179  
 ARDIS, John 148, Mary (Wilson) 148  
 ARIEDGE, Joseph 122, Judith Ann (Slaughter) 122, Lydia Ann (Slaughter) 122  
 ARMBRISTER, Philip H. 196  
 ARMISTEAD, ARMSTEAD, Fountain(e), Sr. 83, Martha 125, Peter F. 125, Rob(er)t B. 167  
 ARMSTRONG, Jane 17, 18, 200, "Jennie" 200, J. D. 169, Martha E. J. 169, S. E. 169  
 ARNETT, Thomas 54  
 ARNOLD 148, J. 102, Melcina Emiline 149  
 ARTHUR, Dessa 45, James 45  
 ASHER, John 66, Sophia 3  
 ASHFORD, F. A. 41  
 ASKEW, Aaron 65  
 ATCHLEY, Mr. 28  
 ATKINS, Joseph 51  
 ATKINSON, ACKINSON, Annie L. 155, James D. 155, John H. 53, Mary J. 155, R. A. 155  
 ATWELL, James 190  
 ?AULT, Robert J. 196  
 AUSTIN, Robert 169, Robert, Jr. 119, R. C. 101  
 AULT, Robert J. 196  
 AVANT, AVENT, AVATTE, Amanda F. A. 124, Durham 139, Epsy B. 156, Harriet 124, Henry 156, James 168, Mary 106, 168  
 AVERY, Allen 49, Jane Rachel 49, Josephine 49, Sarah McBrayer 49  
 AXTON, Robert 140  
 AYCOCK, ACOCK, ACOCT 20, 113, 114  
 Allen Brown 114, Amelia P(at-tie) (Butt) 113, 114, Ann 149, Bettie (Rogers) 113, Cyrus 113, 114, Elmo 113, Everett 113, 114, Everett Ready 114, Fanny (Spain) 114, Hen(ery) 149, 158, John 113, 114, John H(enry) 113, 114, John Moses 113, Judith Allen (Brown) 113, 114, Mildred (Stovall) 149,
- (Aycock, etc. continued)  
 Millard 113, Peter S. 113, 114, P.G. 108, 204, Thomas M. 113, Thomas Moseley 113, T. M. 114  
 AYRES, Edmond 134, Elizabeth 134, John C. 134, Joseph W. 134, Martha 134, Samuel 134
- BACHGALOUPE, John 41  
 BACON, Francis 147  
 BADA 188  
 BAGBY? See Bagley  
 BAGGETT, Mary 49  
 BAGLEY? BAGBY, James 137, Nathern 72  
 BAGWELL, Carl 160, Everline 28, Florence 28, J. E. 28, 145, John E. 144,  
 BAIL(E)Y, C. D. 60, Cornelia A. D. (Bibb) 59, 61, Cornelia Ann 60, Edward E. 45, Elijah 124, James F. 59-61, John 34, Martha Ann (Vaughan) 124, Nannie 45, O. (or Q.) C. 161, Richd. 67  
 BAIN, John 103, Martha 197, Mary 197  
 BAKER, Gabriel M. 5, G. M. 5, James A. 5, Nancy (Westover) 99, Robt. A. 168, Samuel A. 67, Solomon W. "Butch" 99, William 168, W. W. 167  
 BAICH, George B. 79-81  
 BALES, D. L. 56  
 BALL, Caroline 100, Frances 100, Hartwell 100, Helen 100, John F. 100, Kenedy 100, Mitchel 100 Sarah 100  
 BALLARD, BULLARD, Asahel 138, 140, Barclay 139, David 104, Elijah 138, Elizabeth 138, Wm. G. or S. 140  
 BALLEW, BALLOW, D. 140, 157, David 141, Joseph 34, 72, Nicholas 140, Peter 140, Robert 140  
 BANKHEAD 138  
 BANKS 50, Catherine Lee 50, Emaline 50, James M. 79, 81, 129, 130  
 BARBOUR, Philip Pendleton 22, S. C. 22, Thos. 22  
 BARCLEY, Robert 139  
 BARDAE, Christopher 32  
 BARKER, Frances 188, Henry 41, Wm. 166  
 BARLEY, John 132  
 BARN(E)S, 45, Elizabeth Anderson 199, James 123, Judith 132, Levi 169, Milly (Shuberts) 123  
 BARNETT, Fradilla (Simpson) 123, Hugh 52, Jabe 69, James C. 139, Jason 108, Leroy M. 123, Mary W. (Belew) 123, Matthew H. 123, Patrick 104, Thomas 66  
 BARR, Hugh 94  
 BARROW (see Burrow)

- BARRY 190  
 BARTEE 153-155, Annie D. 155, Annie M. 155, James Samuel 155, Mary Naomi 155, William T. 155  
 BARTO, Mrs. E. M. Jr., vi  
 BARTON 110, C. T. 193  
 BARYD (see Boyd)  
 BASS, Elizabeth 45, Henry 132, Lucy 10, Sarah Jane 94, Temperance 169, Thos. 94  
 BATES 45, 115, Ella 46  
 BATTIS, Wesclima (Norwood) 173, William E. 173  
 BAYLES, BAYLESS, Abraham 79, Elias 54, Reuben L. 71  
 BEADIE, Eugene 46  
 BEAM, Isaac 180  
 BEAN, Anderson 112  
 BEARD, A. 180, Virginia Eveline Fowler 150  
 BEASLY, William W. 196  
 BEASON, J. 179, John 180  
 BEATY 96, Abraham 39, John 54, Martin 95, Muhlinberry 54, Robert 54, William 54  
 BEAVER(S), Amanda(King) 50, Belinda(Moore) 50, Elizabeth(Childs) 50, Hezekiah D. Jr. 50, Hezekiah D. Sr. 50, Jesse 189, Jesse R. 50, Lemuel 50, Margaret 187, Nancy(Moore) 50, Patsy(Saunders) 50, William 50  
 BECKWITH, Dolly 125, 189, Jonathan 125, Rebecca M. 4  
 BEEDIE, John 178  
 BEEKER, Thomas I. 165  
 BEEMER, J. J. 41  
 BEEN(E), Martha 106, Martha Jane 24, Russell O. 115, S. 24, Sarah O. 105  
 BELEW, Jonathan 66, John D. 122, 123, 175, Mary W. 123  
 BELL 10, Elizabeth 123, Isaac H. 64, Samuel 39, 64  
 BELLINGS, John 81  
 BELLY, F. 138  
 BELOMY, S. G. 178  
 BEMY, F. 138  
 BENFORD, Dicy 121  
 BENHAM, Daniel 175, James 4, Jane 173, Mary (Nichols) 175  
 BENNETT, Benjamin L. 120, Cegar (Mayes) 83, Jesse 120, Mary(Word) 120, Mitchell 102, Nancy (Sylvester) 120, Richard, Jr. 9, W. M. "Marley" 83  
 BENSON, Elizabeth 91, Oran 142, William 41  
 BENT, Mary Ann 43, 44  
 BENTLY, William F. 167  
 BENTON, Jesse 81, 82  
 BENTZ, Mrs. Dale L. 98  
 BERRY 30, 101, Addie D. 22, Carlotta 171, Chas. J. 171, E. A. 22, Henry R. 22, J. D. 22, J. J. 22, Laurence F. H. 171, Loucretia 22, M. A. 22, Maggie 22, N. E. 22, Pattie (Vesser) 171, R. B. 22, Robert 22, Robert E. 22, Robin 166, Samuel 179, Susan 166, Mrs. Ted 149  
 BERT, Hardy 33  
 BERTON (see Furton)  
 BETTERTON, Matilda James 50  
 BETTIS, C. W. 41  
 BETTS, Chas. 10, Elizabeth 11, Ma(r)y P. 61, Spencer 11  
 BEVERLY, Mrs. J. J. vi  
 BIARD, Andrew J. 124, Delila (Finn) 124, John N. 121, 175  
 BIBB 149, 178, 179, 181, Adeline 61, Amanda (A.) 61, Caroline R. 61, Cornelia A. D. 61, David P. 61, E. F. 60, Elizabeth 60, 61, Elizabeth C. (Fielder) 61, Elizabeth F. 61, Elizabeth F. (Martin) 61, Elizabeth J. 61, Ella C. 61, Emla Julia 61, George 61, Harriet(t) (N.) 60, 61, Henry 58, 52, James 60, J(ames) (H.) 59, 60, 61, J. H. 158, John 60, John D. 111, Joseph W. 61, Laura (Parker) 61, Laura M. (Dillard) 61, Lelia P. 61, Louisaanna 61, Lucy H. 61, Martha 61, Martha H. (Dancy) 61, Mattie E. 61, Mary A.M. 61, Ma(r)y (Chambers) 61, Mary L. 61, Ma(r)y P. (Betts) 61, Polly G. (Langford) 61, Sally (Grant) 61, Sarah 59, 61, Sarah A(ann) 52, 61, Semize Ann 61, Tho(ma)s 61, 167, 168, Tho(ma)s (J.) 60, 61, W(illiam) (L.) 52, 60, Wm. D. 61, Wm., Jr. 61  
 BIGGER, J. 4, Joseph 3  
 BILES, Stephen 133  
 BILLINGS, John 82  
 BILLINGSLEY, Barton 30, Clem 30, James 30, J. B. 30, 56, Jane(Johnson) 30, John Barton 29, Mattie (Brookshire) 30, Louina (Parker) 122, Mary 30, Mary (Garrett) 124, Neely 124, Sallie 30, Samuel 122  
 BIRDSELE (?), Ezekiel 171, Lucinda 171  
 BIRDWELL, Harriet 148  
 BISHOP 101, Collen 112, John 33, 70, 138, 157, J. W. 157, Mrs. M. F. 160  
 BLACK, A. B. 161, A. B., Jr. 161, A. B., Sr. 161, A. W. 91, 92, Catherine Jane 92, Emma Rice 155, Ethel 155, George 34, H. A. 143, Herbert E. 155, Ja(me)s M. 92, 142, 144, 162, John M. 92, 162, J. M. 91-93, 143-145, 161, 163, J. M., Jr. 145, J. M., Sr. 92, 93, 143, 145, 161, J. B. 161, 162, Martha Jane 144, Mollie 161, Sarah 33, 34, W. A. 155  
 BLACKBURN 150, Alvina R. 14, Anna (Fry) 99, Columbus R. 14, Delila A. 14, Edwin G(reen) 14, G. H. 14, Jackson S. 14, James 99, Jemima C. 14, Joel 99  
 BLACKWELL 50, Anne 50, Elizabeth (Bibb) 61, Frances 50, James 102, James C. 61, John E. 102, John, Sr. 50, Lydia E. 195, Thos. 135  
 BLACKWOOD, Nancy C. 175  
 BLAIR, William 166, \_\_\_\_\_ (Simmons) 166  
 BLALOCK, J(oseph) K. 72  
 BLANCET(T), W. C. 161, W. J. 104  
 BLAND 172, Tabitha Jane 46  
 BLANKENSHIP, Branch 174, Hezekiah 71, Mary (Parker) 174, Sampson 71  
 BLANKS, Mrs. H. P. 2  
 BLANTON, Isaac 34, Mary E. 118  
 BLEAVEN, BLEAVINS, BLEAVENS (see Blevins)  
 BLEDSCOE, Allen 51, Benj(amin) 11  
 BLEVINS, BLEVENS, BLEAVENS, BLEAVINS 96, Bill D. 96, Elizabeth 34, 69, Emily (Maxwell) 96, John 69, Jonathan 96, Harold R. 96, Marguerette J. 105, Rhoda (Scott) 96, Richard 96  
 BLOSE, William 126  
 BLOW, P. 126  
 BOARDMAN, John 63  
 BOD(D)IE 54, George 54, Thomas H. 53  
 BODINE, H. B. 29, Roxie 142  
 BOGGS, Francis W. 4, George, Jr. 200, John B. 4, Margaret 150  
 BOLDEN, BOULDIN, Elizabeth G. 49, James M. (Massey?) 49, James Thomas 153, James Wood 49, Lillie Renfro 153, Mary Tabitha 49, Marshall, III 147, Richard Graves 49, W. Graves 79, 80  
 BOLLING, BOLING, BOWLING, BOWLANG viii, Alex(ander) 9, Benjamin 93, Charlotte (Edmunds) 9, 10, Edmunds 9, 10, Eliza 12, Elizabeth 10, Eliza (E.) 10-12, Eliza William(s) 12, Jennie/Jery 93, Lucy 10, Maria S. 12, Pleasant M. 192, Rebecca B(rown) 9, Robert 9, 10, Sarah E(lizabeth) 10, 11, Sister 93, Stith 9-11, Susanna 9, Theamas, Thomas, Thomas 9-12, 81, 82, Thomas E. 10, 11, Vinkler Theamas, Vinklin Theamas 12, Wm. 142, Wm. T. 12  
 BOND(S), Caleb 98, Bethana (Hepkins) 98, Martha A. 73, Thomas 66  
 BONE, M. H. 156  
 BONNER 45, 46, Becey 46  
 BOOKER, Ja(me)s G. 5, Peter R. 5, P. N. 94  
 BOOTH, Mariah S. 12  
 BORDEN, Christopher 32  
 BOSTIC 102  
 BOTTS, Mary Ann 108  
 BOUCHER, Joshua 169  
 BOULDIN (see Bolden)  
 BOURLAND, Julia B. 188  
 BOWIN, Elizabeth 109  
 BOWLING, BOWLANG (see Bolling)  
 BOWMAN, Sarah R. 151  
 BOX, Pherro 180  
 BOYD, Mary 176, Robert 125  
 BOYLES(S), Abra(ha)m 80, 81  
 BR \_\_\_\_\_, Charles 10  
 BRACKEN, A. F. 5, Armstead F. 5, Elizabeth 5, Mrs. W. Clark 86  
 BRADEN, Mrs. Anna Belus 115, Petree 115  
 BRADFORD 94, 190, Charles 46, \_\_\_\_\_ Tipton 94, Louisiana (Taul) 94

- BRADY(E)Y 83, Adeline (Bibb) 61, A. M. 136, James 61, Jno. 166, Seymore 67  
 BRADSHAW, George 177  
 BRAHAN, John 10  
 BRAGG 100  
 BRAIDFOOT, Gus 41, Peter 41, Stanley 41  
 BRAMLETT, James 142, T. H. 161, 162  
 BRANCH, A. 80, H. 127, 128  
 BRANDON, Daisy 90, Elizabeth 105, Jarrett 63, L. D. 166, Tho(mas) 10, 60, 111, 134, 166, W(illia)m 134, 163, 166, Wm. C. 179  
 BRANNOCK 149  
 BRANSFORD, Abra(ha)m 134, 156, Nancy M. 156, Robert 81, 82  
 BRASH(I)ER 29, 30, 56, Irena Merinda 160, John Quincy 160, Rebecca (Nabors) 160, Sarah Ann 142  
 BRAWNER, Nancy 150  
 BRECK, Sam 135  
 BREEDING, Mason 141  
 BREESE, Samuel 110  
 BREWER, BRUIR 117, Byrd 139, E. T. 173, 174, C. J. 180, J. 180, James 181, Joseph 195, Ruth 106  
 BEICKEEN, Josiah 120, Margaret D. (Elliott) 120  
 BRICKELL, BRICKLE, Coln 167, R. B. 169  
 BRIEND, Tho. O. 188  
 BRIGGS, Amy 3, E. F. 41, Sarah J. 187, Thomas 197  
 BRIGHT, James 80  
 BRISCOE, Nancy G., Sr. 144, Sarah C. 91  
 BRISTER, Mary (Jones) 119, Robert 119  
 BROADUS, John A. 29  
 BROADWATERS, Julia 122  
 BROCK, Albert 142, James 150, Margaret (Maggie) Hugh 150, William 200  
 BRODENAX, BRODNAX, Jno. P. 79, 80  
 BROGDEN, Corna 140, Hubbard 138, James 138  
 BROOKS, Annie 68, Dealie 145, Margaret 92, Rebecca 174, Susan 196, Thomas 46, W. F. 90  
 BROOKSHIRE 30, Bettie 160, Manning 30, 142, Mattie 30  
 BROOM 19  
 BROWN, Drakes (?) 187  
 BROWN(E) 23, 56, 110, 142, 160, 190, 29, Alice 56, Belle Peters 56, Bettie 56, B. L. 56, Charles 160, 189, Mrs. Charles 160, Elijah 66, 189, Emma 99, Hardy 35, John 113, 114, John, (red) 192, Joseph 56, Judith A(llen) 113, 114, J. W. 56, Mattie 56, 30, Mary C. (Moseley) 114, Mary Susan 22, 24, Mollie 56, Noel 65, Octavia 86, Pat Isabel 147, R. A. 29, Rachel (Westbrook) 56, Robert 56, Sarah Ann 30, 56, Susan C. 167, Terry 189, William H. T. 167  
 BROWNEN, Martha 196  
 BROWNFIELD, Nancy E. 197  
 BRUCE, Henry 104, John(e) B. 10, 52, William C. 66  
 BRUNTINGTON, Evans 122, Sally (Perkins) 122  
 BRUIR (see Brewer)  
 BRUTON, D. R. 37  
 BRYAN(T), Ann E. 174, Benjamin 103, D. E. 28, Geromia Lee Dunn Cox 28, Herschel 29, J. E. 29, John 101, 103, 178, 180, Savilla 174  
 BUGHANAN, A. 126  
 BUCK, David 192  
 BUCKINGHAM, Elizabeth 123  
 BUCKNER, Delilah H. 199, Wilson 197  
 BUEMIET?, Georges 102  
 BUFORD, Lucretia Vann 49  
 BULLARD (see Ballard)  
 BULLOCK, Francis 63, John William Lane 53, Samuel 180  
 BUMPASS, Gab(rie)l 3, R. C. 3, 4  
 BUNDEN, Lucind(a) 105, 106  
 BURDER, George 43  
 BURDINE, Margaret E. 150  
 BURFORD, Jonathan 80, 82  
 BURGESS(S), Elizabeth 150, John 145, Mary 145  
 BURK(E)(S), Elis I. 165, Elizabeth 165, Green(e) 178, 179, R. H. 165, Richard 11, Samuel D. 11, Yancy 160  
 BURLIESON, BURLASON 139, Jno. 138, Jona(than) 34, 70, 71, 137, 138, 157, 159, Jonathan R. 79, 81, Joseph 79-82, Mrs. Joseph 79, 81  
 BURNETT(E) 110, G. 71, 137, 141, 158, Greenville 136, 139, Hugh 52, L. B. 103  
 BURNS, Elizabeth 188, Malissa 189, 190  
 BURR, William 88  
 BURRELL, A(aron) C(ornelius) 200, Mrs. Gid A. 200, Hattie 200, John Henry 200, Martha Ann Mc Clintock 200, Martha Jane (Wilborn) 200, Robert Abraham 200  
 BURRIS, Wm. 140  
 BURROW(S), BARROW, P. 159, Peter 159, Peter B. 138, 139, P. B. 139, 159  
 BURT, H. 33  
 BURTON, BERTON, Achilles/Akillias Akilles 175, Elizabeth (Ann) (Cosby) 175, J. M. 178, John 108, Martha 108, William 5  
 BURTWELL, Emer 190  
 RUSH, David 157, David M. 12  
 BUSHOP 106, Illa 106  
 BUSTER 200, David 134, Elizabeth 99, Jane (Woods) 99, Mrs. R. A. 99, William 99  
 BUTCHER, J. 120, 121, 173, 174, 176, Thos. W. 189  
 BUTLER, Francis A. 186, Herdy 106, Sarah S. 187  
 BUTT, Amells P. 113  
 BUYSSE, Rebecca 122  
 BUZBIE, Dewit C. 177  
 BYLER 39, 64, Jacob 125  
 BYRAM, Alden 167, Ebenezer 167, Elizabeth 167, Patsy 167  
 BYRD, BIRD 99, 150, 200, Elizabeth (Buster) 99, Michael 54, Richard 99, W(illia)m 69, 70  
 BYRN(E), Caroline 132, Jane 132, John 131, 132, Martha (Johnson) 131, 132, Nancy (Chandler) 132, W. J. 132  
 CAGE, Eliza C. 52  
 CAGLE, John, Sr. 84  
 CAIN, CANE 110, 192, John 5, Magaret 196, Mary Ann 59, Thomas 34, Thomas J. 59  
 CALLAHAN, Marion 107  
 CALLOWAY, Emily H. 94, Richard 94  
 CALVERT, John C. 64  
 CALVIN, Samuel T. 169  
 CAMBERON, Amanda 160, J. H. 160, W. T. 160  
 CAMP, William 28  
 CAMPEEL(L), Alexander A. 40, 63, Andrew Jackson 22, Ann 136, 195, Archer 52, Argyle 136, Elizabeth (beth) E. 12, F. M. 177, Gamick 7, Hugh 65, James 119, 140, Jas. M. 181, L. 18, Lettie W. 18, Lewis 79-81, M. 18, Nancy 18, Nancy (White) 18, R(obert) 18, Sarah Elizabeth (Moore) 15, Sarillah 196, W(illia)m H. 12, W(m). T. 181  
 CANDIER, Allen D. vi  
 CANDY, Permelia 119  
 CANE (see Cain)  
 CANNE 193  
 CANON, Ezekiel 102  
 CAPE, Mrs. Edward 2  
 CAPERTON 146, A. H. 101  
 CAPSHAW, Adaline 98, Daniel W. 98, Eliza(beth) (Tabor) 98, Ellander 98, John 98, Josiah/Joseph 98, Josiah Jason 98, Priscilla 98, Mary 98, Thomas 98, Wm. S. 98  
 CARD, John 180, 181  
 CARLISL(E), 30, 160, Hugh 29  
 CARLTON, James 197  
 CARNUTT, Mattie 132  
 CARPENTER, Benjamin 183, B. F. 86, Hill 41, Kerg 86  
 CARR 46, Sally 132  
 CARROL(L), CARRELL, CARRILL 110, Dennie (House) 118, Joe 41, Jones 7, Thomas 32, Wilson 4  
 CARTEE, Joe 29  
 CARTER 147, A. R. 46, 74, E. B. 46, J. J. 46, 73, 76, 78, J. W. 48, Lizzie Keeble 89, Margaret 46, Mariah/Meriah C./Maria 125, 126, Sallie 43, Travis 80, W(illiam) C(hamp) 125, 126  
 CARTWRIGHT, O. B. 74, 75  
 CARVER 28, Kennon 102  
 CARY, Rob(er)t B. 81, 82  
 CASEY, Brazel/Brazil 188, 189, Albert  
 CAWLFIELD, John 101  
 CAWTHON, Tho(ma)s H. 166  
 CENTER, Mrs. E. M. 155

- CHAD(D)ICK, W(illiam) D. 156  
 CHAMBERS, Della 98, Elijah 196, Ma(r)y 61  
 CHAMBLISS, Nancy Jane 150  
 CHAMPION, Charles 49, Keziah 49, Rebecca 49, Samuel 49, William 49  
 CHANDLER, Alexander 66, Campbell C. 66, C. T. 7, David 66, 174, Dolly G. 66, Elendar 93, Elijah G. 66, 78, Elizabeth 66, Fanny G. 66, Jane H. 66, Lucretia 66, Lucretia G. (or C) 66, Nancy 66, 132, Polly G. 66, Robert 66, Rebecca (Brooks) 174, Sister 93, Stephen 178  
 CHAPMAN 156, 167, Asa 100, Delilah 100, Dolly 100, Elijah 100, Elizabeth 100, Emaline 100, John P. 100, Margaret 100, Martha 100, Nancy 100, Reynolds 52, Sophronia 100, William 100  
 CHARMICHAEL, Daniel 166, \_\_\_ (Simmons) 166  
 CHARTER, B. R. 67  
 CHASTAIN, Samuel S. 67  
 CHATHMAN, Wyatt 79, 80  
 CHATMAN, E. M. 155, Samuel 155  
 CHENEY, Bettie C. 43  
 CHEN(N)AULT, SHENAULT, Fr. 140, Walter 31, 32, William 134  
 CHILDRESS, Dorothea 149, Geo. C. 126, G(uilford) P. 149, Henry F. 133, Nici Collins 149, Thomas 3, William 71  
 CHILDS, CHILES, Edmund 50, Elizabeth (Green) 50, M. Elizabeth 50, Thos. 107  
 CHISENHALL, R. 181  
 CHISHOLM, John 125, 126  
 CHITWOOD 150, Compere 83  
 CHORN, James M. 101  
 CHRISTIAN, A. S. 200, Mrs. Jordan 167, John W. 167, William H. 101, W. H. 103  
 CHRISTOPHER, Coleman 100, John U. 100, Robert 100, Theodrick Love 100, William 100  
 CHUNN, Ella Bell 154, Maria(h) Susan 12, Martha Jane 154, Matthew T. 12, William Ridgely 154  
 CHUTE, Marchette 12  
 CLABORNE, Wes 160  
 CLAIN, CLAIR, Thomas 102, 204  
 CLAMPETT, Martha Jane 136, Samuel, Jr. 136, Samuel, Sr. 135, Victor 136  
 CLANTON, Emaline(Banks) 50, Lindsey 50, 148, Malinda 50, Malinda (Lee) 148, William 50  
 CLARK(E) 41, 188, Amy 165, Cornelius 165, Elisha B. 81, George R. 140, James 140, James J. 47, Jane 175, Jemina 199, John 199, 165, John W. 165, Judy (May) 67, Lemuel 165, Margaret Sevier 35, Robert 165, Sarah(Ward) 199, Mr. T. A. 86, W. L. 160, Wm. 63  
 CLAY, Clement C. 64, Peter 41  
 CLAYBROOK, W. N. 164  
 CLAYTON, J. G. 178, L. E. 22, R. H. E. 22, Wm. 53, 165  
 CLEERE, J. F. 41, Thomas 204  
 CLEM, Thomas G. 47  
 CLEMENTS, Belle Cobb 155, James S. 154  
 CLIFTON, Fanny Lane 53, Thomas 53, James 177  
 CLINE, Absalom 137  
 CLOFTON, Mary (Pennington) 155, Samuel H. 155  
 CLOSE (see Blöse)  
 CLOUD, Geo(rge) 101, 102, George L. 102, G. L. 103  
 COAL (see Cole)  
 COATS, Bradford 187, Lavinia 188, Thompson 103  
 COBB 29, 163, Asa 192, Belle 155, Bryant 78, 163, Catherine A. (Allison) 163, Charles Bryant 13, Eloda 155, George Alexander 13, J(oseph) 13, Mrs. Leonard 200, Mary 13, Mary Jane Griffith 28, Polly (Grayson/Graceson) 78, 163, Rebecca 28, Robert 28, T. M. 155, Wm. W. 163, W. R. W. 163  
 COBURN (see Co(ck)burn)  
 COCHRAN, Ann (E.) (Mrs. Roy J.) iv, vi, viii, 2, 3, 21, 65, 78, 79, 97, 101, 118, 119, 126, 127, 152, 163, 173, 183, Laura 21, Roy J. 163  
 CO(CK)BURN, Charles 190, Fran(c)is 66, 125, Garrick 66, George 191, Head(1)y/Hedly 66, 125, Kenneth 125, Patsy 125, Polly 66  
 COCKE, Janie 22, Pattie 22, Stephen 22  
 COCKRILL, Sterling R. 191  
 CODY, Edmond B. 65, Elizabeth 65, Green 65, Jacob 65, James 65, Miles T.? 65, Nancy 65, Thomas D. 65  
 COE, Jesse 111, Joseph 79-81  
 COFFEE, COFFEY 101, 103, 104, 177, Alex(ander) D. 7, B. B. 104, John 63, 111, 126, John R. 104, Mary 196, R. A. 103, 177, W. A. 103  
 COFFMAN, James 200, Marcum Marshall 199, Margaret (Walker) 199  
 COGGINS, Jerry 98, Temple Hopkins 98  
 COKER, Demetry 142, Houston 142, J. E. 29, 30, Johnny 142, Roxie 142, Roxie (Bodine) 142, Sallie (Patrick) 142, Sarah Ann Brasher 142, W. R. 142, Yancy 142  
 COLBERT, Rhoda 138  
 COLE, COAL, James 47, 52, John 156, M. A. G. 156, Stephen 189  
 COLEMAN, Amanda N. (Bibb, Dennett) 61, Bray 104, Emaline R. (Williams) 94, John J. 61, 94, Joseph B. 121, Josephine Mullins 23, 117, Mary L. 22, Robert H. 22, 117, Susan C. (Malone) 121  
 COLLEY, Elizabeth (Sutton) 121, William 121  
 COLLIER 47, A. 14, Jane O. 94, S. T. 144, W(illia)m E. 94  
 COLLINS 101, Albert 149, Cornelia 149, Henry 149, Mrs. Ike 142, J. M. 6, Joseph Wheeler 199, L. D. 159, Lennie Ellender (O'Neil) 199, Martha 149, Mary 169, Nancy 149, 175, S. F. 56, Thomas Watson 199, William 149, Mrs. Paul Ernest 199  
 COLTER (see Coulter)  
 COMAN, Broussais 169, Elizabeth (Jordin) 121, James M(atthew) 121, J. H. 169, J. P. 169  
 COMBS 147, 165, Martha 100  
 COMPTON, James M. 119, Sarah E. (Winset) 119, William S. 172  
 COMSTOCK, Julia May 85, O. E. 85, Mrs. O. E. 85  
 CONELL, Samuel 140  
 CONNALLY, Eliz. (Naylor) 148, John 93, Nathaniel 148, Virginia Jane 148  
 COOK(E) 199, Elizabeth (Russell) 199, Harriette 105, John 50, 112, Lemuel 107, Polly 50, Sarah (Russell) 199, William 108  
 COOLEY, Wm. Thomas 47  
 COOP(P)ER, Frank 41, Ruth(a) (Long) 172, Sarah 188, Stephen 79, Mrs. Stephen 79, Steven 80, Thompson 172, 182, William 64  
 COOPWOOD, David 191  
 COPELAND 29, B. G. 77, Theo 36, 83, 85  
 CORNETT, Minnie 100  
 CORNWALLIS 90, 172  
 CORNYN, Florence M. 21  
 CORSBY, J. W. 116  
 COSBY, COSLEY, \_\_\_ (Simmons) 166, John 166, W. A. 45, 46, 75, 78, William 51  
 COSSIT 156  
 COTS, Robt. 103  
 COTTON 146, Annis Adlin (Larkin) 19, Edward 19, Manervy J. 196, Mary 19, Wiley H. 195  
 COUGH, Peter 138, 140, 158  
 COULTER, COLTER, E. B. 93, 145, Elwood 161, James 162, Nancy J. 91, Negley 162, Nizy 162, Richard 91  
 COVEN, Robt. 177  
 COVINGTON, Alexander 111  
 COWART, Margaret M. (Mrs. Eugene G.) iv, vi, viii, 2, 97, 101, 146, 147, 177, 198  
 COWARN, Samuel 33  
 COWELL, Elizabeth W. 64, Samuel 64  
 COWEN, COWIN, Caroline 58, Wash 117  
 COX 96, Alexander 102, Amanda 28, Augustus 28, Bettie Brockshire 160, Boyd 29, (Chris)topher C(olumbus) 160, Dock 28, Drury H. 126, Flem 142, Geromia Lee-Dunn 28, Henry 40, James 121, 175, 176, Julia 28, J. W. 28, Lyda 28, Lyda (Dacus) 28, M. L. 28, Monroe 187, Nannie 28, Mrs. Oran 160, Peyton 40, Rebecca (Cobb) 28, R(ichard) H. 3, Sallie Lee 28, Thomas 28, Thomas Manley 28, Wm. R. 176, Zachariah 81, 82, 95, Rebecca 174  
 COYLE, Wm. 172

- CRABE, Tho(ma)s D. 31,32,63  
 CRAFT(S), CROFT, A. 31, Archelaus 31, Elizabeth C. W? D. 121, Josephus 47, Laban/Labarn 51, Mary 173  
 CRAIG, Amanda R. 176, Jane (Benham) 173, James 55, John 173, Mary L. (Bibb) 61, Sam(ue)l 67, 125, Wm. B. 61  
 CRANFORD, Ewell 197, Joseph 173, Mary 98, Sarah (Tindall) 173  
 CRAWFORD, Ann 174, A. T. 88, Wm. 39, William W. 66  
 CREASY, Annie Mae 23  
 CRENSHAW, Abigail (Tucker) 123, Mary D. 169, Mary S. (Meacham) 123, Samuel T. 123, 169, Terrell A. 169, William M. 123  
 CRISCOE, G. W. 91,92,161, Jemima 161  
 CHRISTIAN, A. S. 193  
 CRITTENDEN, CRITENDON 6, A. J. 107, Benjamin F? 6, Moses Hargraves 6, Octavio/Octavia 6, T(homas) J. 6, William H. 6  
 CROFT (see Craft)  
 CROOK 148  
 CROOM(S), Jesse H. 63, Willie J. 63, Wylie J. 192  
 CROSS, Acachin? 67, Richard C. 67  
 CROSSWHITE, Thomas 108  
 CROSTWAITHE, C. M. 116  
 CROUCH, Nancy 176, William 47  
 GROUSE 50  
 CROW, David 157,158, Elizabeth 157,158, F. 137, Francis 70, 137, Gabriel 72, James 72,139, 158, James T. 158, J. D. 142, Johnson 72, 137, Sarah 105,106, Tho(ma)s 32,70,138,139,157,158  
 CROWDER, Daniel 99, Isaac 52, Josephine 99, Louisa Ann (Estes) 99  
 CROWNOVER, Mose 41  
 CROWSON, Elizabeth C. W. D. (Craft) 121, William F. 121  
 CRUNK, Richard 34  
 CRUSE, William 166  
 CRUTCHER, William 94, W. R. 45  
 CULLEN, John M. 94, Rebecca 94  
 CULVER, Ischabod 178, Manemma C. 195  
 CUMMINGS, Harriet (Redus) 120, Jordan Y 120  
 CUMMISKEY, Eugene 151  
 CUN(N)INGHAM, Elizabeth 166, James B. 166, Jesse 105, John M. 166, John P. 55, 126, Martha 166, Mary Ann 166, Ruth 67, Sarah E. 105, William 103,166  
 CURRY, Elizabeth 124, Nancy C. 92  
 CURTIS, Tom 41  
 CYRUS, M. 69,70  
 D.,P. 169, T. L. 169  
 DABBITT, Bridgett 50  
 DABNEY, Joel 47  
 DACUS, Lyda 28, S. F. 29  
 DADE, Lawrence T. 51  
 DAKEY, James W. 79,80  
 DALE, William D. 23  
 DALEY, Sarah Ann (Murrell) 122, William E. 122  
 DANCY, Albert G. 119, James 72, Jane E. 119, Martha H. 61, W(illia)m 71,72,141,158  
 DANDRI(D)GE, N. W. 137  
 DANFORTH, Wm. 141  
 DANIEL, John 180  
 DANNA, Elizabeth Y. 121  
 DARBY, Hughs 51, Margaret 4, Prudence A. (Wright) 123, William 123  
 DARWIN, Richard 139, Samuel 173  
 DAVENPORT, James 142, Mary 105  
 DAVIDSON, Henry 12, James 173, John 41, Joshua 140, Melinda S. 154, Mary L. 23, Robt. 140, Rufus A. 23, Sally (Parrish) 173, Thomas 23  
 DAVIE, Edw. 52  
 DAVIS 178,179, B. F. 159, C. 41, Elizabeth (Jones) 176, Elizabeth L. (Ann) 173, Elizabeth (Long) 172,182, Hiram 35, James 39,64,112,191, John 35,63,111, Jno. S. 27, J. S. 83,116, Kinchen 138, Marcella M. (O'Reilly) 151, Margarete 159, Martha 170, Martha W. 176, Mary 199, Nicholas 63, 170, Mrs. R. 151, Rachel 167, Rebecca J. 159, Richard 151, Richard J. 159, Riley S. 12, Samuel 176, Temperance Jones 199, W(illia)m 139,172,173,196 Wm. B. 182, Zechariah 40  
 DAWSON, Mary 119, Mary (Sims) 119, Taliver B. 119  
 DAY 99,150, Charles E. 154, David 137, Hattie E. 154  
 DEAN, Ann 190, Charles Ruben 154, Gertrude Crook 148, Herbert 190, Joseph Alex 155, Mary Eliza 155  
 DEAVENPORT (see Davenport)  
 DECKSON (see Dickson)  
 DEERMAN, W. D. 142, 160  
 DEGRAFENREID 20  
 DELONEY 20, Mrs. S. A. 84  
 DEMENT, DEMIT, Ira 175, Robert 41, Sarah (Shores) 175, Thos. M. 126  
 DENNETT, Amanda A. (Bibb) 61, Amanda N. 61, William B. 61  
 DENNIS, Owen C. 72, Sam(ue)l 120,122,124,174-176  
 DENSON, Greene 179, John 195  
 DENT, Ann P. (Longstreet) 120, Hutchison 120  
 DENTON, William 107  
 DERRICK, Jacob 179  
 DESHA 190  
 DESHLER, David 191  
 DESMUKES, Sarah 194  
 DESOTO 38  
 D'ETTEL, Patricia 99  
 DEVANEY, Hugh 204  
 DEVAULT, John 139  
 DEW, Matthew 156, Nancy J. 156  
 DEWOODY, William S. 5  
 DEYOUNG, Elizabeth P. 11  
 DIAL, Elizabeth A. 27  
 DICKERSON, Jno. D. 178, Robert 10,81,82  
 Dickey, Elizabeth 5  
 DICKINSEN, Edwin 5  
 DICKSON, DECKSON, Joel 138, John 164, John S. 164, Jose 138, Mary (Fariss) 164, Michael 64, Sallie 164, W. C. 164  
 DICUS 102-104,178-181, Elizabeth 196  
 DILLARD, Edward 19,51, Henry M. 35, Laura M. 61, Lizzie W. (Lucas) 35, Mary Hunt Moorman 37, Sary(Sallie) Ann (Larkin) 19, Thomas 37, V(irginia) J(effer-son) 35,36, William H. 195  
 DINES, William 158  
 DINSMORS, James 139  
 DITTO, Alice 162  
 DIVNNY?, Hugh 109, 204  
 DIXON, DIXSON 102, Finne 132, Joseph H. 108  
 DODGE, Granville 21  
 DODSON 146, Lucinda 195, W(illia)m 41,180  
 DOHERTY, M. A. (O'Reilly) 151, P. M. 151, Mrs. P. M. 151  
 DONALD, DONNELL, R? 124, Rob(er)t 119-122, 94  
 DONOHOO, DONAHOO, DUNAHOO, Bartholomew 140, Edy 140,141, Henry 140,141,157, Roby 141  
 DORMAN, John Frederick viii  
 DOSSEY, Alabama 144, James H. 144, J. H. 91, 144  
 DOSWELL, James 81,82, W(illia)m 11  
 DOTSON, Anna (Werren) 121, Joseph 121, Wm. 178  
 DOUGLAS(S) 29, Ann Eliza 194, Ca(r)oline 194, Elizabeth S. I. (Pryor) 175, Fleming 175, Lewis M. 59, Mary Catharine 194, M(ourning) S. (Miller) 194, N(orval) 194, Wm. 121,123, 124, William N.? 67  
 DOUTHIT, DOUTHET 150, Absalom 137  
 DOWNES, Christiana (Mowry) 174, James 174  
 DOXEY, Samuel H. 33  
 DRAKE, Angelina P. 176, Marcella Geneveria Fishback 199, Bobby viii, Martha Vann 49, Rhoda (Mrs. Bobby) vi,viii, Thomas Walker 199  
 DRAPER, David 54, 133,134, Elizabeth 133, Jane 133, John 133, Mary 133, Richard 133, Susanna 133, Walter 133, 134  
 DRINKARD, Elizabeth 196  
 DRISKEL, DRISKILL, A. F. 88, W. L. 105,106  
 DRIVER?, Eli 167  
 DUBLIN, Hannah 119  
 DUDLEY, J. B. 178, J. P. 178  
 DUFFEY, E. H. vi,viii  
 DULANEY 98, Jane 194, Susan Frances 98  
 DUNAHOO (see Donohoo)  
 DUNCAN, DUNKIN, Elizabeth 174, James 103, John M. 23, Lee 23, Louis 197, Maker L. 195, Mollie Elizabeth 23, Molly E. 23, T. F. 23

- DUNLAP, W. C. 5  
DUNN, Dudley 111, Geromia Lee 28, John (Jno) H. 60, 61, John K. 51, J. W. 143, Mary Etta 155, Richd 104, Sarah 92, Thomas B. 60, William B. 60, 61  
DUPREE, DUPREY Allen 71, 139, George 94, Martha J. M. 122, Polly (Gravit) 94, W. H. 77, W. J. 45, 74  
DURHAM 107, 200, Madora "Dora" C. (Young) 200  
DURTON?, David 105  
DUSKINS, Corbin 137, Smith 137  
DUTTON 150  
DUVALL, Elisha 112  
DUVANTT, DUVAULT 70, David 69, Elizabeth 70, Lydia 70, Matilda 70  
EAGAN, John 72  
EARLY, Bishop 36  
EARNEST, W(illia)m 135  
EASON, Howel D. 94, Mary Mays 94, Nancy 135  
ECHOLS, Amanda 148  
ECKEBERGER, Allen K. 169, Henry M. 169  
ECKFORD, James 70, 71, 139, John 141  
EDDINS, Benjamin 133, Durrett 120, Mary A. (Gray) 120, W. D. 133  
EDGMON, Thomas 77  
EDMONDSON, EDMUNDSON, EDMINSON, Eliza B. (Hill) 175, John 180, Laura Ann 120, V. O. 48, William C. 175  
EDMUNDS, Charlotte 9, 10  
EDWARDS 128, C. 159, Charles 31, Isaac 159, Jno. E. 36, John 31, 159, Matthew 177, Sarah Frances 156, Thomas W. 66, Mrs. Thomas 118, W. B. 4  
EGGLESTON, H. B. 61, Lelia P. (Bibb) 61  
ELASER, Robt. 72  
ELDERS, Derene Johnson 99  
ELDRIDGE, John R. B. 155, 40, Mellicent T. 155  
EIKINS, J. N. 41  
ELLEDGE, Dillingham H. 148, Elizabeth 81, 82, Wilson B. 164 (Nations) 148  
ELLENBURG, J. T. 28, J. T., Sr. 142, Margaret 142  
ELIER, Jacob 196  
ELLETT, Richd 166, William 168  
ELLIOT(T)(E), Elizabeth 199, James 40, James C. 156, Jane 169, John B. 169, Margaret D. 120, Mary 107, Richd 166, Wm. 140  
ELLIS, B. 90, Benja(min) 88, 187, 27, Emma 98, George 137, Henry 71, Mary 88, Richard 111, 39, 63, Sarah M. 87, Ann (Mrs. S. Drake) vi, viii, 49, 98, 148, 199  
ELSON 47  
EMANUEL 2, Garvin R. 2  
ENGLISH, E. H. 124, John G. 175, Julia A. 124, Mary Elizabeth (Mosely) 175, Wilson 67  
EPIER, John 65  
EPPES, James H. 120, Laura Ann (Edmondson) 120  
ERSKINE, Alexr. 52  
ERWIN (see Irwin), ERVIN 6  
ESSLINGER, Bill Jack 163  
ESSMAN, Nancy 100  
ESTES, Abram 53, Benjamin 53, Bethlehem 105, Eliza Ann 53, George 53, John 53, Joseph 53, Louise Ann 99, Martha 53, Martha Jane 53, Matthew 53, May 47, Robert 53, Samuel 53, William 53  
ESTILL, Willis 54  
ETHRIDGE, John 6  
EUSTACE 179, J. S. 179, Susanna James 146, Thomas 146  
EVANS, Amy/Anny 67, Betsy 67, Claiborn 180, David A. 67, Elizabeth 23, Ezra 67, Hugh 71, James 148, James Monroe 148, Jeannette (Page) 148, Jesse 3, 67, Jesse/Jessie U. 67, Joshua 34, Josiah 72, J. R. 23, Patience 67, Polly 67, Polly (Rogers) 150, Rachael 67, Saraan 67, Sarah Jane (Lafoy) 148, Samuel 150, 195  
EVERHUST, Chas 140  
EWEL, Eraline 7  
EWING 85, Stephen S. 134, 166, 167  
EZELL, Isaac 182, Israel 172, Sarah (Long) 172, 182  
FAIRIS (see Farris)  
FAIK, A. W. 7  
FAIKENER, John W. 52  
FAMED?, Edwin 109, 204  
FANNING, Henry 195, Mary E. 195, William 195  
FANT, Mrs. Darse Malone 50  
FARIS (see Farris)  
FARMER 147, Frederick 102, Thomas 66  
FARNED, Edwin 109, 204  
FAR(R)IS(S), FAIRIS, Catherine G. (Wilson) 100, Charles A. 164, D(andra) 100, 164, D. C. 164, Ella C. (Bibb) 61, Gordon 164, Harriette (Wilson) 100, 164, James, sener 67, John L. 100, John M. 164, Laura 164, Margaret 4, Mary F. 164, Mora B. 61, Richard 4, Robert 164, Sarah C(atherine) 100, 164, W. H. 164, W(illia)m 81, 82, Wilson B. 164  
FAULKENER, Saml. C. 52  
FAVER, FAVIR, John/Jno, Jr. 120, 121, 124, 173-176  
FEARN, Elbert 200, Tho(mas) 11, 63, 167  
FREMSTER, Garrison 56, George 30  
FELLERS, Mary T. (Adams) 120, Thomas I. G. 120  
FELTON, Anne Eliza 27, E. 27, Ella 23, Hartwell King 23, J. B. 27, J. E. 23, John H. 23, Florence Zelma 151, F. M. 177, Herbert E. 153, James Walter 154, Mary Ella 154, Mary J. 154, Thomas A. 154, T. M. 154, William M. 154, Wil(lie) 139-141, 158  
FIDDY, Mary Ann 119  
FIELDER, Elizabeth C. 61, Enos 137  
FIELDING, Emma McWhorter 142, J. E. 78, T. P. 66, 142, 156  
FIGURES, James T. 156, Nancy J. (Dew) 156  
FIELDS, Hattie T. 153, Sarah A. 153, Samuel J. 153, William 138  
FINCH, Harry 141  
FINLEY, FINDLEY, Cornelius 41, Lewis 166, Margarette 105, Martha 58  
FINN, Delila 124, Jane 124, Katharine (Higgins) 176, Mary 173, Melvina 175, Wilson 176  
FINNEY, P. A. 86, Mrs. P. A. 86  
FISHBACK, Marcella Geneveria 199  
FISHER, Jacob 124, Julia 124  
FITTEN, James 169  
FITTS, FITZ, Elijah 120, James A. 156, Jane (Vaughan) 120  
FITZGERALD, Ann R. 79, 80, Francis 9, Freeman 111, Robert 9, Sarah 80, Sarah Eps 79, W(illia)m 79, 80  
FITZHUGH, FITZHUH, Ja(me)s 60, 135, John 59, Mary A. M. (Bibb) 61, Mary Ann 60, Nancy 59, Saml. 61, William 59  
FLANIGAN, Dianah E. 196  
FLIPPO, A. J. 178  
FLOWERS, Henry 71, Thomas 181  
FLOYD, John 66, Joseph 53, Nancy P. (Harrell) 53  
FOGG, James 102  
FONDREN, James 181  
FOOT(E), George 169, Henry S. 111, Margaret Elizabeth 169  
FORD, A. H. 93, Annie F. 23, 27, D. C. 23, Della C. 23, Dorris S. 23, Jonnie Maldona 23, L. A. 23, Lillian M. 23, Martha 166, Mary A. E. 87, Mattie L. 23, Newton 166, Walter Preston 23, W. H. 23, 27, William 192, Willis H. 23  
FORGUSON, FORGESSON, James 31, William 31  
FORRESTER, Flora 142, H. L. 142, 161, I. R. 142, Lemar 142  
FORT, Charlotte Bryant 26, Munroe S. 23, Walter W. 107, W. W. 108, 109  
FOSSICK, Mary Ellis (O'Reilly) 152, Thos. L. 152  
FOSTER 110, Phenoly 196, Robert S. 192, Simpson 141  
FOULKS, Pamela C. 156, Ransom 156  
FOWLER, James M. 101, J. J. 181, Mary L. Davidson 23, Silas M. 23, Virginia Eveline 150  
FOWIKES, Wm. 11  
FOX 110, Elizabeth M. 3, Ann T. (Phillips) 123, John 123, Martha 123  
FRASER, FRAZAR, FAZAR, FRAZIER, FRAZER A. J. 21, Alex(ander) D. 81, 82, Ja(me)s 39, 41, 54, John 47, Martha A. 48  
FREELEY, John 103  
FREEMAN, Joe 41, Samuel L. 105  
FRENCH, Ann G. 123, Thomas 139  
FRIERSON, Duncan B. 5  
FRY 29, 30, 56, Anna 99  
FRYAR, Jack D. 150, 199  
FUQUA, Archible 126  
FULKS, Wm. 187  
FULLER 147, Isabel V. 105



FULTON 110, John S. 39, William S? 66 (Gilliam, continued)  
 John 103, Richard H. 132  
 GILLILAND, Rebecca 107  
 GILLPIE (see Gillespie)  
 GILLY, Nicy 196  
 GIMON, A. J. 7  
 GILTON, Benjamin 189,190  
 GIPSON, Albert G. 122,124, John 72,137, Tom 41, Wesley 41  
 GIST, Levi J. 39, Sidney 180  
 GIVIN, Jane (Clark) 175, John N. 175  
 GLACK, Malinda Ann 156, Philip D. 156  
 GLASCOCK, Wm. H. 52  
 GLAZE, Edward M. 124, Eliza (Nesbit) 124, Julian (McWilliams) 120, Sam(ue)l,70,71,34,41, Thomas J. 120  
 GLOVER 147, John 195, Mary A. (Tiller) 175, Willis J. 175  
 GODL(E)Y, Phil(l)ip G. 40,191  
 GODWIN, Joseph R. 196  
 GOFF, Cha(r)les 137,138,141,158, Martha T. 138,141, Mary 197, M. T. 138  
 GOFORTH, Sarah 150  
 GOLDEN, Charlottie (Vicry) 100, Martha (Combs) 100, Mary 100, Shadrack 100, William 100  
 GOLDING, John 42  
 GOISON, Francis 40, Franklin 108  
 GOISTON, Jas. 188  
 GOODE, Samuel 81  
 GOODHUE, Wm. (G. S. or L.) 33, Wm. S. 141  
 GOODLOE 20, David 112  
 GOODMAN 160  
 GOODWIN, Tempie Lee 160  
 GORDON,GORDAN,GORDENS 103, Andrew J. 67, Baurling/Bourland 67, Dolly 67, Fielding L. 67, Jane 125, John 67, Louisia 67, Mary Ann 67, Pouhatan/Panhaton/Pais-halsn 67, Richard J. 67, William 67  
 GORE, James L. 192  
 GORG, Cinthey 68  
 GOTCHER, Joshua 39  
 GOWAN, William 179  
 GRACESON (see Grayson)  
 GRADY, Edwin L. 163, Mrs. John J., Jr. 150,200, Sarah 175  
 GRAHAM 149, Emily A. 169, Francis 173, J. 169, Jas. B. 157, L. P. 169, Lucinda (Stegall) 173, Wm. 159  
 GRANT, Alexander 52, Egbert 52, Eliza C. 52, Emily 52, Harriet 52, Hiram 181, John S. Wash- ington 52, Nancy 52, Nancy Lewis 52, Patsey A. W. 52, Sally 61, Sarah 58, Sarah Ann 52, Will- iam 52,58  
 GRANTLAND, Nancy M. (Bransford) 156, Susanna 133, Wm. J. 156  
 GRASON (see Grayson)  
 GRASTY, Anne (Walde) 149, Sarah 149, Sharshall 149  
 GRAVES, Cathrine 54, Maria 54, Nancy 54  
 GRAVETT,GRAVIT, Obediah D. 156, Polly 94, Sarah Francis (Ed- (Gravett, continued) 211  
 wards) 156  
 GRAY,GRAY, Elizabeth 3, John W. 53, Mary A. 120, Milly 173, Olive 57, Terrel 179, Thomas 53, Young A. 3,81,82  
 GRAYHAM(S) 177,102-104  
 GRAYSON,GRASON,GRACESON, Ambrose/ Abrose 51,49, Ambrose Tilden 78, Charles 51, George 51, James G. 51, John 49,51,John G.51,Mary E. 195,Napoleon B.51,Polly 78,163, Sallie 49,Sarah 51,Sarah Vann 49  
 GREEN(E) 141, Alexander 79,80, An- derson 104, C. M. 142, E. 72, Elisha 72, Elizabeth 50, G. 9, Grief 9, James 104,180, Jefferson W. 165, J. H. 142, Lewis J. 4, Lucinda W. 4, Lydda 72, Lydia 72, Patsy 165, Sol 79,81, Temple 89,  
 GREENHAW, John 122, Sally (Shubuts) 122, R. A. 162  
 GREGG, Nathan 185  
 GREGORY, Hunter 41, Jackson 176, Mary (McCarty) 174, Parthena (Mer- rell) 176, Tom 42, William W? 174, W. L. 160  
 GREY (see Gray)  
 GRIDER, Sally Hogan 54  
 GRIFFIN,GRIFFEN 149, Berry 146, Billy 142, Dean 146, Elizabeth 48, Joseph 48, Samuel 146, Sanders 146, Sophia 50,99, Thomas 99, Thornton 69,99,138, W(ashington) (W.) 142,146, W(illia)m 69,137, 146, Willis 99, 138, W. W. 142, 146  
 GRIFFITH, Horatio 52, Mary Jane 28  
 GRIGSEY, Edward 120, Permelia B. (Adams) 120  
 GRISSON, Alice G. 23, B. A. 23, Buddy 116, E. A. 23, Fannie E. 23, J. D. 23, John 23, Jos. G. 116, Malley D. 23, W. B. 23, Wm. 159  
 GRUBBS, L. H. 88  
 GRUGETT, John 81,82, John, Jr. 81,82, John, Sr. 81,82  
 GUINN 177, Charles 31, Mary 31, Polly 31, Tom 42  
 GULLION, Albert Lee 154, Eula Lee 154, Margaret A. 148  
 GUM, Howell 108  
 GUNTER, 102,103,110, Vina 197  
 GURLEY, Davis 40  
 GURRENTINE, J. Elijah 7  
 GUTHERIE, Sara Jane 199  
 GWIN,GWYNN, Elias 103, Wm. 188  
 HACKETT, O. J. 104  
 HADEN, Casander V. 196, Martha A. (Redus) 120, Richard E. 120  
 HAFFORD, D. T. 36  
 HALL (see Hayle)  
 HAITHCOCK,HAITHCOX,HAITHCOAT (see Hathcock  
 HALBERT, Sophrona (Garner) 123, Stephen 123  
 HALE, Annie Dee 152  
 HALEY, J. C. 102  
 HALL 56, David 179, Elizabeth 121, George 36, H. W. 76,160, John P.

(Hall, continued)  
 135, Margaret C. 195, Martha 56,  
 Moses 171, M. W. 177, Nathaniel  
 132,135, N. D. 178, Robert 56,  
 S. D. 181, Pinkney 106

HALLAND, Fayett 65  
 HALLEY, Crud P. 53  
 HAM, John 190  
 HAMBLIN, HAMBLIN, James 70,71, Wm.  
 138  
 HAMBRICK, Bethena 196  
 HAMILTON 150, Ann 200, John 72,  
 Joseph 102, Sarah (Rogers) 150  
 HAMLET, Cora (Harrison) 89, Fred  
 89, Jesse M. 89, J. P. 89, Lau-  
 ra E. 89, Laura (Harrison) 89,  
 Tera W. 89, William R. 89, W.  
 W. 89  
 HAMLIN, John 178  
 HAMMAN, Elijah Phillip 49, Jane  
 Rachel Avery 49  
 HAMMON(D)(S), Eli 49,52, Eli, Jr.  
 49, Ferdinand L. 60, F. L. 12,  
 James 65, Mary Tabitha 49, Wil-  
 liam 6 (Katie)224,  
 37,42,62,86,101,109,114,117,viii  
 HAMPTON, Chapley 177, Jas. W.  
 108, M. B. 116, Silas 177  
 HANICK, Mary E. 187  
 HANNA, Cicero Christopher 199,  
 James J. T. 3, Prudence 199,  
 Sarah 3, 199, William 199  
 HANSARD, Martha (Redus) 122,  
 William R. 122  
 HANSON, William 142  
 HANY, Berry 103  
 HARBISON, HARBERSON 150, Amy 138,  
 Matthew 33, 138, Nancy 138, Peg-  
 gy 138, Samuel 33, 138  
 HARDEMAN, Robert 48, Willie 48  
 HARDY, HARDIE, Adaline (McCants)  
 100, James W. 21,23, John 165,  
 Robert Retherford 100, Susy 125  
 HARGRAVE, HARGROVE, Caroline  
 (Smith) 173, Charles S. 173,  
 James 133, Sarah 133  
 HARLAN(D), HARIEN, Anna 166, Caty  
 166, Delila 156, Edward 71,72,  
 Elizabeth 166, James 69, 166,  
 James M. 166, Leroy L. 166, Mary  
 166, Moses 71,72, Rachel 166,  
 Rolley 72, Sarah 72  
 HARISS, H. D. 178  
 HARMON, Anne 136, Richard 136,  
 William 136  
 HARP, Pipkins 180  
 HARPER, Joe 160, Wm. 104  
 HARRED, Honed?, Kinchen 72  
 HARRELL, Cutlar? W. 53, Emily E.  
 53, George P. 53, Henry W. 53,  
 Mary W. 53, Nancy P. 53, Polly  
 53, Slaughter C. 53, Stephen W.  
 V. 53, Sylvester C. 53  
 HARRINGTON, Eliza Jane 24, Will-  
 iam R. 24  
 HARRIS 48,90,146,200, Annie Eliz-  
 abeth 16, Annie Marion 36, Bea-  
 trice E(uenia) 87-89, Benjamin  
 39,63, E(very) E(lius) 87,89,  
 Caroline C. 174, Claudius A(lex-  
 ander) 87,88, Dan(iel) 166, Dix-

(Harris, continued)  
 on (Swafford) 89, Ed. T. 48,  
 Eliza P. 93, Eugene 89, Eugenia  
 87, F. E. 123, Francis B. 88,  
 Francis E. 155,166, F(rancis)  
 E(pps) 87,88,93, Finis E. 174,  
 Francis Richard Benjamin 87,  
 G(eorge) H(enry) 35,36, George  
 Milton 87, George William 36,  
 Henry 166, H. M. 166, James P.  
 16, Jes. 79, Jesse S. 5, John  
 105, John W(illiam) 87,88, Jose-  
 phine 87,88, Judith W. 87,88,  
 Kennon 166, Keziah Champion Lof-  
 tin 49, Laura Jane 87,88, Laura  
 (Wallace) 88, Maggie M. Lucas  
 35,36, Mahala (Isbell) 87,88,  
 Margaret Virginia 36, Martha 166  
 Mary 200,16, Mary A. E. (Ford)  
 87, Mary (Allen) 88, Mary Ann  
 93, Mary E. 87, Mary Eliza 87,  
 Mary (Hussey) 88, Mary Moss 152,  
 Mathew 165, Mettie E. (Bibb) 61,  
 Mellicent T. 155, Merina 165,166,  
 Reb(b)ecca 166,165, Rich(ar)d 87,  
 88,90,93,166, Richard "Dick" 16,  
 Richard B. 93, Robert Lucas 36,  
 Sally 194, Samuel B. 39, Sarah  
 80,81, Sarah M. (Ellis) 87,88,  
 Sarah A(nn) L(evinia) 87, Sarah  
 W. 18, Thomas E(pps) 87,88, W.  
 E. 61, William 49,93,165, Will-  
 iam Edgar 16, Zeno T. 54  
 HARRISON, Anna (Walker) 199, Bea-  
 trice E. (Harris) 88, Bettye iv,  
 45,73,100,169, Benjamin 199, Cora  
 89, Dow 48, Edward 149, Eugenia  
 Harris 87, George Munroe/Monroe  
 88,89, James 119, Laura (E.) 89,  
 Michael 95,96, Todd Donnell 2  
 HART(E), Ambrose 132, Elizabeth  
 24, F. E. 24, Fountain E. 24,  
 Henry M. 5, Pattie (Felton) 22,24,  
 R. H. 24, Thos. 139,140  
 HARTMAN, Ann (Mrs. Carl W.) vi,viii  
 HARTON, William 54  
 HARVEY, Mrs. Art vi, Nehemiah 71  
 HARWELL, Nancy 48, Robert 48, W.  
 C. 48  
 HARWOOD, Rebecca Champion 49  
 HASE (see Hays)  
 HASKINS, William 34  
 HASTIETT(E), Eliza J. 155, Samuel  
 12  
 HASWELL, William 103  
 HATCHER, Morgan 104  
 HATCHETT 48, Catherine L. 169,  
 Jane E. 18, Wm. 48  
 HATHAWAY, HATHWAY, Elizabeth (Har-  
 lan) 166, William 166  
 HA(I)THCOCK, H(E)ATHCOCK, HA(I)TH-  
 COX, HALTHCOAT, HETHCOX, Dancy 198,  
 D(ouglas) W. 198  
 HATHWAY (see Hathaway)  
 HATTON 84, James 165  
 HAUGHTON, James 135, Martha 135,  
 Richard H. 135, Sally 135, Tho-  
 mas 135, William 135  
 HAVEN, John P. 43  
 HAWELL, Levi 67  
 HAWK 177, Joseph 102, J. P. 101  
 HAWKINS, Annie Madding 24, I. F.

(Hawkins, continued)  
 114, Henry 175, Jas. C. 138,  
 John C. 139, J. S. 24, Mary  
 11, Nancy 11,\*Pleasant 139,  
 159, Wiley T. 4, W. T. 4-7,  
 \*Nancy (Humphreys) 175  
 HAYDOCK, Geo. Leo 151  
 HAYES (see Hays)  
 HAYLE, HAIL, Joshua S. 3  
 HAYMAN, S. 104  
 HAYNEY, Jefferson 103, John  
 103  
 HAY(E)S, HASE, Anne (Anny) 4,  
 Doud 197, Charles 138, James  
 M. 159, Mrs. James M. 159,  
 Jane Nations 148, Jasper W.  
 104, John 4, Junice 148, Wash  
 148  
 HAZEWOOD, S. L. 73  
 HEAD, James 126  
 HEARD, Stephen, 137,140,141,  
 158  
 HEATHCOCK (see Hathcock)  
 HEFNER, C. L. or G. L. 24, Mar-  
 tha Jane 24  
 HELM(S), Ann 67, F. M. 145, J.  
 S. 200, Verlin T. 145  
 HEILON, Z. T. 189  
 HENDERSON 85, Benjn. Franklin  
 175, C. C. 177, Jane 153, John  
 81,82,177, Marthey 68, Mary  
 153, Nancy 173, Nancy C.(Black-  
 wood) 175, Thomas 153, W. E.  
 163  
 HENDRICKS, Ann G. (French) 123,  
 Holden W. 123, Jesse 98, Mary  
 98, Rhoda 106, R. J. 169, R.  
 L. 169, Robert L. 169, Sarah  
 (Hopkins) 98  
 HENRY 102,160,198,200, Andrew  
 198, Andrew L. 198, Ethel (Mrs.  
 Jo L. 160, James 198, James  
 Lauderdale 198, Jeanne Hand  
 198, John Pirdie Washington  
 198, Matthew 43, Samuel 142  
 Samuel, Sr. 160  
 HENSON, Margaret 2, T. S. 189  
 HERBERT, Nathl 167  
 HERD (see Hurd)  
 HERMON 101  
 HERNDON 103, Nancy Hogan 54  
 HERRI(O)N, Elijah 196, Lucinda  
 187  
 HESTER, Amey 50, J(ohn) C(hes-  
 ley 62, Lucinda 62, Mary Ann  
 62, Roling 62, Rowan 104, Will-  
 iam 192,193, William "Buck"50  
 HESTON, Samuel H. 187  
 HETHCOCK, HETHCOX (see Hathcock)  
 HETHERINGTON, J. 179, John 179  
 HEWETT, C. W. 56  
 HEWLET(T) 137, Margaret 137,  
 Tho(ma)s 69,70, Thomas H. 165,  
 W(illiam) 71,72,137  
 HIBBS, Jerome 105  
 HICKMAN, HICKMON, John P. 81,82,  
 William 66  
 HICKS, HIX, Richard M. 54, R(ob-  
 ert) H. 185, Mrs. William viii  
 HIGENBOTHAM, Absalom 79,80  
 HIGGASON, George 39

- HIGGINS, Beulah 73, Emily Jane 169, E. W. 169, H. L. 197, H. H. 169, Jackson 173, Katharine 176, Nancy (Henderson) 173
- HIGGS, Polly 122
- HIGH, Robert 34, Robert A. 72
- HILL, 102, A. M. 41, 42, David C. 122, Eliza B. 175, Elza 103, Frank 142, General 142, G. G. 142, H. E. 30, Henry R. W. 111, H. W. 78, Jas. H. 187, Mrs. J. Clifford 99, John P. 42, L. R. 29, 30, 56, Martin 187, Mattie 30, Mattie Brown 56, Rebecca (Buyse) 122, Robert 156, Sarah J. (Pollard) 156, Thos. J. 102
- HILLIARD, Eliza 166
- HIMDS, (Simmons) 166, Calvin 167, M. L. 28, Richard 166, Simon, 140
- HINE, Letitia 73
- HINSHAW, Elizabeth 195
- HIX (see Hicks)
- HOBBS, Caroline R. (Bibb) 61, John F. 61, Mrs. Octavia (Jones) 84, Preston H. 84, Semiza Ann (Bibb) 61
- HOBGOOD, HOPGOOD, Virginia (M.) (Williams) 24, William H. 24, 115
- HOCKERSMITH, Elias 103, John 103, William 103
- HOCKETT, J. P. 133
- HODGE(S) 108, Asa 79, 80, Charles 119, 120, 122, 124, 176, John W. 111, Tho(ma)s 31, 32, 71, W. R. 108
- HODSON 73
- HOFFMAN, J. R. 45, 47, 48, 73-77
- HOGAN 43, 150, David 54, Elijah 54, Elizabeth (Pipes) 174, Frances E. 73, James 54, John 54, 63, Lucy 54, Nancy 54, Sally 54, Samuel 54, William 54, 174, W. J. 46
- HOLCOMB 142
- HOLDER, Houston 104, Moses 104
- HOLDERNESS, M. 137, McKenney/McKinry 71, 141
- HOLLAND, Edward 124, Elizabeth 108, Elizabeth (Curry) 124, James 108, John 105, John M. 111, J. P. 102, Julia (Broadwaters) 122, Narcissa 123, Sarah (Winters) 124, Thomas 122, Thomas J. 124
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Leon S. viii, 150
- HOLLOWELL, Wm. D. 53
- HOLLY, Richard 31, 32
- HOLMAN, A. J. 68, James B. 134
- HOLM(E)S 147, 180, 181, Henry 80-82
- HOLL, Charles Monroe 73, Martha 175
- HOMES, Martha 163
- HONED (see Harred)
- HOOD 7, 147, Jer 140
- HOOPER 102, Elizabeth 99, John 99
- HOPGOOD (see Hobgood)
- HOPKINS 82, Agrippa 98, Ann 98, Benjamin 98, Bethana 98, Calline 98, Daniel/David 98, Della (Hopkins, continued) (Chambers 98, Edd 98, Eli 98, Elijah 98, Elisha 98, Elizabeth 98, Elizabeth Brown 98, Elizabeth (Smithwick) 98, E. Willis 98, Francis Daniel 98 Smithwick 98, Hempton 98, James 98, James M. 98, Jane 98, John 98, Lead (Stead) 98, Margaret (Jackson) 98, Martha 98, Martha (Meggs) 98, Mary 98, Mary (Cranford) 98, Mary (Horton) 98, Mollie Whorton 98, Nancy Caroline 98, Nancy Caroline (Styles) 98, Nancy E. Kinard 98, Nancy (Mansel) 98, Patsy 93, Polly (Mary) 98, Rachel 98, Sarah 98, Sarah Adeline 98, Sarah Elizabeth (Hyett) 98, Sarah (Gathers) 98, Susan F. 98, Susan Frances 98, Susannah 98, Temple 98, Thane 98, Thomas H. 98, Wiley 98, William 98, William Foley 98, Willis 98
- HORN, John 190
- HORNSBY 56, Belle Peters Brown 56
- HORTON, Albert 63, Albert C. 111, 192, A. C. 112, Louisa J. 200, Mary 98
- HOSTETTER 147
- HOUGH, Elizabeth W. 154, Mary 3, Mary E. Walling 154, Nathaniel J. 154, P. N. 154, Polly 3, William 3
- HOUSE, Dennis 189, Harriet 135, George W. 135, James 135, Martha 135, Nancy 135, Sally 135, Samuel J. C. 135, Susan 135, Winifred C. 135
- HOUSTON 110, 118, 141, 200, Ann 118, Ann H. 4, David 4, 5, George S. 118, G. J. 4, Hugh (Pugh) 4, Jane 5, 118, M. C. 70, 72, 137-141, 157-159, Samuel Rutherford 118, T. P. 41
- HOVATER, Luther 109
- HOWARD, Carlotta (Berry) 171, Edith C. 122
- HOWELL, HOWL(E), Alfred 165, Eliza W. 103, Martha 58, Martha "Patsy" (Williams) 58, Thomas 58, W(illie)m A. 57, 58, William A. Halbert 58
- HOWSON, William 10
- HUBBARD, Eliza 186, Elizabeth 169, David 80-82, 186, James 80-82, Thomas 69
- HUDGI(ONS), HUDSIONS, HUDGEONS, J. M. 180, W. 72, Willson 72
- HUDSON 73, Ayer 32, Benjamin 63, 64, 111, 112, 192, Charles 73, Elizabeth 32, 109, George 32, J. 73, James 32, Mary B. 73, Polly 32, Rody? 32, Sally 32, Mrs. Sarah F. 150, Wiley 71
- HUGH(E)S 102, C. A. 153, Ethel 155, Gus 42, James 172, Josie L. 153, Joseph 43, Nancy 173, Samuel 5, Welmer Carlisle 155
- HUGHEY, R. 176, R. H. 119, 122, 176, Robt. (H.) 176
- HUGHSTON, T. P. 27, 42, Mrs. T. P. 27
- HUISEY, Henry 177
- HUMBLE, Sarah J. 105
- HUMPHRAN, C. 158
- HUMPHREYS, HUMPHRIES 43, 44, Betsy (McFarland) 43, 44, David Carlisle 43, 44, David Carlisle, Jr. 44, Ewing Sloan 44, James 200, Maimie (Sloan) 43, Nancy 175, Nancy C. 200, Philip Alexander 44, Sabrina 200, Theda 44, Theda McFarland 43, 44, William F. 43, William Finley 44
- HUNKAPILLER, William B. 153
- HUNT 95, Annie A. R. 18, Annis R. 17, Mrs. Ben 17, Christianna B. 17, David 17, 146, David L. 18, Decey 74, Ellen R. 17, Eliz. A. 17, Eliz(abeth) H. 17, Elizabeth J. 17, Geo. W. 17, Isaac B. 156, Jane F. 18, M. A. G. (Cole) 156, Mary Elizabeth? 17, Priscilla 17, Rebecca 120, Rosa 90, Sally A. 17, 18, W. F. 178, W(illiam) B. 17, 18
- HUNTER 199, Mrs. Robert R. 100, 164
- HURD, HERD, Sammie 4, Samuel 4
- HURT, Eliza 121, Nancy 190, Thos. 140
- HUSKEY, Fred Emmet 99, Ora Etta (Tyler) 99
- HUSSEY, Edward/Edmond L. 61, Elijah 59, 60, Elijah M. 59, 74, Elizabeth (Bibb) 61, Mary 88, Stephen 61
- HUTCHEN, HUTCHINGS, Edward 122, Elizabeth 94
- HUTCHISON, Anderson 136, J. C. 180, Maconia 136, Wm. H. 180
- HUTSON, M. H. 71
- HYATT, Samuel 56, Sarah Elizabeth 96
- HYDE, Ferreby 99
- INDE, George 93
- INGRAM, Benja 188, Chester H., Jr. 21, Octavia 6, Pines 146
- INMAN 150
- IOBST, Richard W. iv
- IRBY, E. 167, Edmund 167, W(illiam) 9
- IR(I)ON(S), Jane 5, Lewis 157, P(hillip) J. 5, 7, 78, Victoria (Wylie) 78
- IRVIN(E), Annie Beulah 68, Annie (Brooks) 68, Ed 74, Emily B. 74, Gladys Laverine 68, Glenn Ralph 68, J. W. 68, Margreath May 68, Martha A. 170, Mildred Annette 68, Montgomery 169, Ophelia Jane 169, Rilda Fay 68, Samuel 184, Samuel Patterson 169, Silvanys H. 169, Walter Allen 68, Wanda Ree Josephine 68, William 170, Mrs. William 68, William Edward 68
- IRWIN, ERWIN 149, A. K. 88, Catherine E. (Scott) 156, Elizabeth F. (Bibb) 61, James 148, Jane? 148, John 61, R. D. 17, Rosanna

214  
 (Irwin, Erwin, continued)  
 148, Russell L. 156, Sam(ue)l  
 184, 185, Sarah 94, Mrs. Willard  
 W. 149  
 ISAACS, Nancy Ann 105  
 IS(A)BEL(L) 36, 147, Ann (Craw-  
 ford) 174, Caroline P. 151,  
 Caroline V. 152, Charles K. 174,  
 Ella (Isbell) 152, Lucinda M.  
 195, Mahala 87  
 ISUM, William 101  
 IVY, Mark 177  
 JACAWAY, William U. 101  
 JACKSON, Andrew 17, Coleby 52,  
 Elizabeth 52, Fisher 122, Isiah  
 52, James 7, 63, 126, J. D. 42,  
 John M. 80, 81, 186, Lera? 107,  
 Margaret 98, Milly 52, Sarah  
 (Laughmiller) 122, W. W. 42  
 JACOBS, Eli 173, Sally (Morgan)  
 173  
 JAMARE, Richard 134  
 JAMES, Ann Eliza 93, Archer B. 93,  
 Clarence 62, Elizabeth 190,  
 Isaac N. 188, Isyan 146, Matil-  
 da 50, Robert L. 24, 26, 27, 62,  
 William 109  
 JAMISON, Joe 42  
 JARMIN, David 181  
 JARRAT(T), JARRETT, Ann (Garrett)  
 122, Eliza 28, Joseph J. 122,  
 Martha (Garratt) 176, M. M. 102,  
 N. B. 66, Solomon 176, Stalia  
 (Garrett) 123, William 123 (see  
 Garrett)  
 JEFFERSON, Micky Pryor 99  
 JEFFREYS 86, James 24, Mary 11,  
 Unity 24  
 JEMKINS, Ben 190  
 JENKINS, JINKINS, JINKENS, Tho(ma)s  
 65, 140, M. 102  
 JENNINGS, Ann Hopkins 98, Jack 98  
 JOHNSTON, Halley Moore 14, Will-  
 iam 33  
 JOHNSON 97, 99, A. A. 179, Cisley  
 131, Charles Sidney(ham) 66,  
 David 98, Dorothy Scott (Dot)  
 viii, 55, 97, Elizabeth 121, Eli-  
 jah S. 61 Fanny 132, Felix 21,  
 Ferreby (Hyde) 99, Fl\_y 74,  
 Frances (Phelps) 131, 132, G. W.  
 75, J. A. 29, Jane 30, John 126,  
 John P. 131, 132, Josephus 99,  
 Josiah 99, Judith 123, Mr. Let-  
 ita 126, Lucy H. (Bibb) 61, Mari-  
 ah (Linard) 121, Martha (Yeagen)  
 99, Mary 131, Micky Pryor Jeff-  
 erson 99, Nancy Caroline (Hopkins)  
 98, Nathan C. 74, Nicholas 79, 81,  
 R. 178, Rich(ar)d 131, 132, Rob-  
 (er)t 177, 178, Tho(ma)s 70, 71,  
 Thomas, Jr. 71, Uritter 136, Mrs.  
 Walter 132, W(illia)m 34, 70, 140,  
 141, 71, 157, 180, William M. 121  
 JONES? 179  
 JONES 169, 177-181, Agnes 53, Al-  
 bert W. 124, Alfred 120, Anne  
 136, Arthur W. 53, Arthur 165,  
 B. Docia (Malone) 62, Benjamin  
 B. 63, 111, Bob 97, Branch 80,  
 186, Camilla 7, Caroline (Lind-  
 ley) 124, Charles M. 165, Eliza-  
 (Jones, continued)  
 beth 176, Elizabeth E. 53, Em-  
 line 196, Emily E. 94, Fanny C.  
 119, Frank 136, Friley 172, Geo.  
 T. 54, Gillie (Rice) 200, Hsrd-  
 man F. 54, Harvie vi, Henry Bol-  
 len 36, Mrs. Howard vi, Jesse  
 165, Jethro 139, Joan 122, Jo-  
 ann (Lindley) 122, Joel 165,  
 Joel W. 53, John 4, 165, John  
 C. 140, Lewellen 167, L. H. 72,  
 Littlebury H. 137, \*Martha Burch-  
 et King Felton 24, Mary 119,  
 Mary Ann 200, Mary B. 119, Mary  
 P. 167, Mary W. 124, Nancy 136,  
 167, Obadiah 96, Octavia 84,  
 Parthena (Webb) 120, Patsy 199,  
 Polly 165, Porter 196, Richard  
 63, 111, 200, R. P. 135, 136, Sar-  
 ah W. 120, Susan Frances (Hop-  
 kins) 98, Theodori(c)k 72, 137,  
 Theamas Booth 12, Thomas 165,  
 Thomas M. 122, Tignal 24, T. L.  
 98, Warren 42, Whitman 189, Wm.  
 137, 165, Wm. R. 200, William S.  
 63, Wylie 200, \*Louisa J. (Horton)  
 JORDAN, JORDEN, JORDIN Daniel 102,  
 Elizabeth J. 121, Henry 135, Ur-  
 iah 34  
 JULICH, Louise vi, viii  
 K, C. 170  
 K, P. 170  
 KASHES 101  
 KAY, James 141, James Ackling  
 154  
 KEARNEY, Arthur 160  
 KEEBLE, Beatrice E. 89, Bobbie  
 89, 90, Boby 89, Carrie 87, 89,  
 Daisy (Brandon) 90, Eugenia Har-  
 ris-Harrison 87, George 89, Har-  
 ris 89, 90, Harris B. 90, Hugh  
 89, 90, Josie E. 89, Mabel Todd  
 Thomas 90, Maragret 90, Margaret  
 Ann 90, Nanc(e)y Elizabeth (Bet-  
 ty) 90, Robt. M. 89, Rosa (Hunt)  
 90, Tempie (Green) 89, Virginia  
 (Anderson) 90, W. B. 89, Willie  
 B. 89, Wm. B. 89  
 KEEL, P. B. 168  
 KEENAN, Thomas 191, 193  
 KEER (see Kerr)  
 KEETON, James 179  
 KEITH, G. W. 104, Mary E. 18  
 KELLER, David 112  
 KELLEY (see Kelly)  
 KELLUM, Elizabeth Brown (Hopkins)  
 98, William Geoh. Washington 98  
 KELLY 110, Harriet 136, J. B. 56,  
 142, Mark 101, Michael 80-82,  
 W(illia)m 136, Woody (A.) vi,  
 viii  
 KEISO, Robt. 102  
 KENNAMER, John R. 19  
 KENNEDY Hiram 187, 188, John 193  
 KENNERLY, James 20  
 KENNON, Robert L. 111  
 KENT, Elbert 137, Manerva 107  
 KERBY (see Kirby)  
 KERR, KEER, Jane (Montgomery) 121,  
 John 179, John W. 178, William  
 M. 121  
 KEY(E)S, Benjamin Franklin 134,  
 Elizabeth (Hall) 121, Ezekiel  
 134, Fanny 134, Flora 134, Flora,  
 Jr. 134, Harriott 134, James H.  
 121, Job 134, Job, Sen. 134, John  
 134, John B. 104, Louisa 134, Mag-  
 nes 134, Mary 134, Rebecah/Rerber-  
 ca 134, Ruthy 134  
 KEYSER, KISER, A. R. 24, 25, Benja-  
 min H. 61, E. H. 24, Elma M. 24,  
 Fronie E. 24, Mattie S. (Bibb) 61,  
 M. J. 24, Volley V. 25  
 KIBBE, Gaines 138  
 KIMBELL, KIMBLE, Edmond 139, James  
 T. 3, 123, Martha (Fox) 123, Nath-  
 an 139  
 KIMBER 193  
 KIMBLE (see Kimbell)  
 KINARD, Nancy E. 98  
 KING 74, 86, Amenda 50, Barney 92,  
 Edmond 192, Emily 105, F. R. 100,  
 Georgia 91, H(ar)twell 111, 183,  
 184, Isaac 42, John 183, 184, Mary  
 H. 83, Richard 183, Thomas C. 74,  
 Thos. M. 87, William 141  
 KIRBY, KERBY 101, John H. 179, Lon-  
 nie 24, Nannie 24, Richard 180  
 KIRKLAND, Archibald 71, Daniel 69,  
 70, 159, John 182, Robt. 3  
 KIRKPATRICK, I. 179, Isaac 101,  
 Mrs. George Crump 13, Newton D.  
 115  
 KIRLIN, Joseph 188  
 KIRSEY, Mary Ann 105, Susannah 105  
 KISER (see Keyser)  
 KITCHENS, B. M. 104, Lem 42, Will-  
 iam 104  
 KNIGHT, Josiah 81, 82, Merit 103  
 KNORR 10  
 KNOWLES, Wm. 47  
 KRITNER, Inez Stewart 58  
 KUMPE, G(eo.) E. 20, 25, H. P. 25,  
 Mattie Rebecca 25, P. R. 25, Reb-  
 ecca F. 25  
 KYL(E), Marvin 31, William 79, 81,  
 82  
 KYMES, Wm. 136  
 LAC(E)Y 110, 153, 155, Hopkins 153,  
 J. H. 115, John 153, 140, Mary E.  
 153, Mary(Henderson) 153, Richmon  
 167, Theophilus 153, Thos. H. 12,  
 153  
 LADD, Mariah 109  
 LAFARLETT, Sallie 29  
 LAFLOW, Greenwood 111  
 LAFOY, Sarah Jane 148  
 LAMAR, William H. 105  
 LAMB, William R. 179  
 LAMBERT, Mary 121, Rebeca W. 18  
 LAMONS, Fannie (Spain) 114, Mary  
 143  
 LANCASTER, David 149, Elizabeth  
 (Weatherly) 149, William David  
 149  
 LAND, Williamson 134, 165  
 LANDMAN, LANDMOND, Frances 166, Lina  
 166, Mary Ann 166, Matilda 188,  
 W(illia)m 166, 188  
 LANDRUM, Hawkins 132, William 139  
 LANE 30, 56, Arsena 53, Elizabeth  
 53, Eliza A. F. 74 Fanny 53, Flet-

- (Lane, continued)  
cher 121, George W. 170, 176,  
I(saac) 71, 72, 138, 139, 158, James  
M. 174, Jane J. (Peete) 174,  
John 53, Jonathane 140, Joseph  
71, Joseph, Jr. 71, 139, 140, Joseph,  
Sr. 140, Martha (N.) (Davis)  
170, 176, Nancy 53, Sampson  
53, Sarah P. (Mayfield) 121,  
William 53  
LANGAN (see Lengoin)  
LANGFORD, Polly G. 61  
LANGHORN, Geo. W. 35  
LANGOIN, LANGAN, Michael 151, Tra-  
lucia (O'Reilly) 151  
LANGSTON 110, D. D. 178, 181,  
Isaac 34  
LANIER, Alfred 120, Asa H. 134,  
E. 187, Clemen G. 54, Isaac 54,  
162, Mary 168, Nancy (Macuing?)  
120, W(illiam) 166, 168, W(m).  
D. 53, 54  
LAPRADE, Eliza Jane 148  
LARKIN 17, 110, 146, An(n)is Ad(i)-  
lin(e) 19, Betsy (Rutledge) 19,  
Christopher Columbus 17, D(avid)  
16-19, 49, 90, 200, David A. 17,  
David, Jr. 19, David, Sr. 18, 19,  
Dorcas 17, Elizabeth 19, Eliza-  
beth Mary 19, Frances Ann 17,  
Geo. Newton 17, George Washing-  
ton Rutledge 19, Henry 17, 19, 49,  
Jane 16, 17, 49, Jane (Armstrong)  
17, 18, 200, Janie 19, "Jennie"  
200, John 19, John Henry 19, Lou-  
isiana/Louisana 19, Mary 17,  
?Mary Elizabeth? 17, O. E. 17,  
Priscilla Jane 19, Robert C. 17,  
Robert Donnell 17, Sally Ann 19,  
Sarah Ann 19, Sarah H. 18, S. J.  
192, Sophia 17, T. J. 17, Wm.  
Armstrong 18, William 19, Will-  
iam R. 19  
LASSETER, Jesom (Jesion?) 72, Le-  
orne 72  
LATHAM, LATHOMB, Devenport 66, Dav-  
id 189, Jonathan 179  
LATTA, Elizabeth Y. (Danna) 121,  
John 121  
LAUDERDALE, Angeline 50, Benjam-  
in(e) M. 50, 99, Benjamin Maulden  
148, Eliza 50, Eliza Jane 148, Har-  
riet 50, Harriet (Birdwell) 148, James  
50, James Birdwell 148, J.G. 119,  
121, 175, J. G., Jr. 123, John C.  
148, Joseph 140, Josiah 50, Jos-  
iah M. 148, Martha 50, Sarah  
138, Sophie/Sophia (Griffin) 50,  
99, Teripa 50, William Graves 50  
LAUGHLIN, Elizabeth 122  
LAUGHMILLER, Sarah 122  
LAWLER, Jacob 192, Henry 197,  
Mattie 132, Wm. 132  
LAWRENCE 20, 21, C. P. 160  
LAYMAN, Rebekah 167  
LEA 103, 104, George 181, Jiles  
181, William 103  
LEACH, Abner 65  
LEAK, Jeremiah 29, Lionell 30,  
Luther 29, Roxie (Coker) 142, S.  
L. 56, 142  
LEATHERWOOD, P. C. 107  
LEDBETTER, P. 104  
LEE 131, A. M. 28, Catherine 50,  
Geromia 28, Henry 131, Jesse E. 195,  
Malinda 148, Nathaniel 200, Sal-  
lie 28, Stephen D. 7  
LEEDY, Lorenza D. 61, Sarah A.  
(Bibb) 61  
LEEPER, John 67  
LEFWICH, Ann 5, Ann E. 5  
LEGG, Celia (McKinny) 173, James  
173, James H. 74, Mary 176, Will-  
iam/William 119, 124, 173, 176  
LEMONS, James 91  
LENORD, Rachel 51  
LENTZ(E), Sam(ue)l 120, 121, 174,  
175  
LEONARD, John 53  
LESTER, Federick 151, Tralucia  
H. 151  
LETSINGER, Eveline B. 7, James  
7  
LEWIS 43, 44, 146, Bettie C. (Chen-  
ey) 43, Charles 9, 81, Charlotte  
Catherine 58, Eleanor "Nellie"  
98, Elizabeth (Dunkin) 174,  
Frank Walton 43, 44, H(arding)  
(P.) 141, Howell 157, H. P. 157,  
Jas. H. 108, John H. 64, Martha  
124, Mary 43, 44, Mary Ann 170,  
Mary Louise 43, 44, Nicholas 141,  
157, Herberca, Rebecah 134, Rob-  
ert B. 174, Washington 134,  
William Wellington 43, 44  
LIGHTFOOT, Thomas Walker 126  
LIGON 25, Dollie 25, L. E. 25,  
T. L. 25  
LILES 147, Peyton H. 33, P. H.  
33, 34, Samuel 33, 34  
LIM(E)RICK, Thomas 40, 193  
LINARD, Mariah 121  
LINDLEY, Caroline 124, Joann/Joan  
122  
LINDSAY, John 64  
LINN 29  
LINTHICUM, Elizabeth 150, Thomas,  
Sr. 150  
LIPSCOMB, Mollie 74  
LISLES, David 72, 137  
LITTLE, B. F. 84, Spencer 196  
LITTLEFIELD, John 167  
LOCKE, John 70  
LOCKETT, Osborn 11  
LOCKHART, James B. 111  
LOFTIN, Keziah Champion 49  
LOGWOOD, J. H. 137, John H. 137  
LONG 102-104, 177, 179, Andrew 25,  
Armistead 172, Clemantha V. 25,  
Dan(ie)l 172, 182, Daniel. (Jr)  
172, 182, Elizabeth 172, 182,  
Isaac 172, 182, James 159, 172,  
182, Ja(me)s H. 182, John 172,  
182, John T. 172, Martha 172,\*  
Nancy 172, 182, Newton 172, 182,  
P. 25, Perritt 182, R. B. 25,  
Reuben 172, 182, Ruth 182, Rutha  
182, Sarah 172, 182, Seamon/Sey-  
mour 172, 182, Susanna 54, Ware  
172, W(illiam) 172, 182, Wm. C.  
182 \* Micajah 182  
LONGACRE, William D. 101  
LONGSTREET, Ann R. 120  
LOONEY 150, David 5, David N. 5,  
John W. 134, Henry P. 25  
LOTT 58, 137, Dolores 57, I. 159,  
G. 159  
LOUNDSBERRY, John D. 120, Rebec-  
ca (Hunt) 120  
LOVE, James 139, John 69  
LOVEL, Elizabeth 75  
LOVELADY, Pleasant 101, Stephen  
159, Wm. 159  
LOVELESS, Jas. 189  
LOWERY, LOWRY, Catherine 99, Lou-  
ise 99, Thomas 52  
LOYD, Charles Harold 90, Marg-  
aret Ann (Keeble) 90  
LUCAS 35-37, Caroline Clay Dill-  
ard 36, Clay C. 35, John Ralph  
35, Lizzie 35, Maggie M(cIntosh)  
35, 36, Mary Fannie 35, 36, V(ir-  
ginia) J(efferson) Dillard 35-37,  
William 64, W(illiam) W. 35-37,  
Willie A(nnie) (Isbell) 35, 36  
LUNSFORD, Jesse 52  
LUSK, Bettie Brown 56, Henry 56,  
J. A. 56, Joseph 149, Margret  
(McCord) 149  
LYLES (see Liles)  
LYNCH, Salinda 175  
LYNES, Eliza M. 150  
McA(L)LISTER, Charles 126, Daniel  
81, 82, John 126, Margaret 126,  
Saml. 54  
McANALLY, Henry 180  
McBEE, Saml. 104  
McBRAYER, McBREYER, A. C. 106,  
Sarah 49  
McBRIDE, Giles 118, Mary Ann 118  
McBRYAR, David 103  
McCALEB, Jo. 178  
McCALL, Mrs. Howard H. vi  
McCALLES, Elijah 108  
McCALLEY, Thomas A. 131  
McCANN, McCANE, Wm. 71, Wm. H. 81  
McCANTS, Adaline 100, Eliza 100,  
George 100, Gilbert 100, Hugh  
Wilson 100, J. F. 100, John 100,  
Lawrence R. 100, M. A. 100, M.  
M. 100, Monroe 100, Sarah E. 100,  
Virgil R. 100, W. F. 100  
McCAR(C)KIE, James 125  
McCARL(E)Y 149, David 33, John, Jr.  
140, John, Sr. 157  
McCARTY, Amanda (Bibb) 61, Enoch  
M. 61, Mary 174, Timothy (W.) 71,  
T. W. 157  
McCARVER, John 159  
McCISIC, John 102  
McCLANAHAN, Galienus T. C. 146,  
Mrs. H. C. 83, John 70, 71, 137,  
157, Susanna James (Eustace) 146  
McCLEAVE, Margaret 126  
McCLELLAN 75, Andrew 159, John  
71, 66, R. A. 75, Wm. B. 137, 138,  
141  
McCLENDON, Andy 178  
McCLINTOCK, Martha Ann 200, Mary  
200  
McCLUNG, Abigail 174, David 72,  
137, Mary Ann 121, Margret 149  
McCLURE, James 85, Mrs. J. C. 150,  
W. B. 85, Margret 149  
McCOLUM, Penimany 195  
McCONNELL, W. R. 42

- McCORD 149, A. Dodson 156, Ambrose 137, Betsy 17, Flora (McLeod) 149, James 149, Jno. O. 42, Margret 149, Robert J. 196  
 McCORKHILL 147  
 McCORMACK, F. W. 83, 115  
 McCRAVIN, Margaret 190  
 McCRAW, James Jr. 132  
 McCRY, Eliz(a)b(e)th 185, Jos(e)ph 185  
 McCROSKEY, Francis 159, Ja(me)s B. 138, 139  
 McDADE, Mary 170  
 McDANIEL 99, Dan(ie)l 138, 140, Elizabeth Jane 145, John 138, Thos. 103  
 McDONALD 110, 200, John, Sen. 140, John S. 75, J. R. 75, Lucinda W. 4  
 McDOWELL, Ann (Aycock) 149, Joseph 111, Miles McKinnis 149  
 McDOWNEY 75, J. M. 75  
 McDUGALL, Barshaba 65, Eliza 65, John 55, Joseph 55, Lucy 65, Sarah 65, William 65  
 McELDERRY, Tho(ma)s 32, 34, 69  
 McELHINNY, Mary L. 75  
 McELWEE, George L. 175, Salinda (Lynch) 175  
 McELYEA(R), Jack 180, P. H. 180  
 McEWEN, Elinor 98, Nancy 120  
 McFADDIN, Alex(ande)r 126, James 126  
 McFARLAND, Betsy 43, 44, Francis 43, 44, Francis Patterson 43, 44, Francis William 43, 44, James 34, 43, 44, Lemuel Bent 43, 44, Mary 43, 44, Mary Ann (Bent) 43, 44, Mary Elizabeth (Wallace) 43, Robert Patterson 43, 44, Roland C. 85, Theda 44, Wallace Bent 43, William 43, 44  
 McFERRIN, McFERREREN, A. 159, James 111, J. B. 145  
 McGAAHEE, McGAGUGHEY, Edmund 111, F. P. 42, Porter 42  
 McGEE, H. M. 142  
 McGEEHEE, McGHEE, McGEEHEN, Frances E. 121, J. M. 25, John 104, W(illia)m 11, 42  
 McGLOCKLIN, George 75  
 McGONEGALL, Daniel 82  
 McGOWEN, David 103  
 McGREGOR, A. A. 20  
 McINTIRE, Duncan 126  
 McINTOSH, John 164, Laura (Fariss) 164  
 McKEE, McKEY, John W. 25, Mrs. Lonnie 100, Margaret 25, Mary A. 25  
 McKERNAN, Bernard 111  
 McKEY (see McKee)  
 McKIN(N)(E) Y, Cinthey (Gorg) 68, Celia 173, Else (Ray) 68, James Doshier 68, John Bell 68, John Bill 68, Johnson 80, 81, Mrs. Johnson 80, 81, Linney Arrow 68, Martha/Marthey (Henderson) 68, Monroe Garson 68, Nancy 170, Travis 42, William Jasper 68, W. J. 68, W. R. 170  
 McKINNON, Mrs. Martin W. vi, 100 (Malone, continued)  
 McKINSY, A. A. 66  
 McKNIGHT, David 98, Eleanor "Nellie" (Lewis) 98, Elinor (McEwen) 98, Helen Bowling (Mrs. William B.) 1, 2, 9, 31, 59, 82, 98, 156, 157, vi, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200  
 McLANE, Mrs. Gerald B. 182  
 McLEAN (see McLein)  
 McLEOD, Flora 149, George 165, Margret (McClung or McClure) 149, William 149  
 McMAHAN, McMAHON, 130, Martin B. 80-82, 127, M. B. 127, Richard 66, 125, Seletha/Selitha C. 125, W(illia)m 94, 101, 111  
 McMANUS, Jonnath/Jna 190  
 McMICKEN, Andrew 67, Andrew, (Jr.) 67, Mary 67  
 McMILLION, Pait 178  
 McNABB, James M. 179  
 McNAIR, James 72, Saml. 72  
 McNALLY, J. E. 145  
 McNATT, Mckey 109  
 McNORTON, Garlington A. 121, Mary Ann (McClung) 121  
 McRAE, John 52, John L. 193  
 McVAY, McVEY, Hugh 3, John 102  
 McWHORTER, Emma 142  
 McWILLIAMS, Francis 176, Julian 120, Margaret 197, Squire 197, Susan 197  
 M, M. 170  
 MAB(E)RY, Nancy C. (Humphries) 200, Zimariah "Zimri" A. 200, Sarah 200  
 MACBEE, William 197  
 MACCOOL, Joel 196  
 MACUING (see McEwen)  
 MADDING, I. C. 41, Richard 42  
 MADKIN (see Matkin)  
 MAHER, MAHOE, Matthew 95, Matthias 95  
 MAIZE (see Mayes)  
 MALLARD, James H. 111  
 MALLORY, John 53  
 MALONE, Alice 62, Amey 50, Anne Blackwell 50, Arthur 62, B. Docia 62, Blackwell 62, Clarence 62, D. A. 62, Daniel 50, Darse 50, David 62, D. E. 62, "Deaf Bill" 62, E. M. 50, Emmie 62, Ettah 62, Evie 62, Frank 62, Huldah 62, J. A. 62, James 50, 62, J. O. 62, John 50, 62, Joseph 113, Judah 50, L. A. 62, Lee 62, Lenis (Levis?) A. 62, Lillian 62, M. A. 62, Malsey 62, Mary E. 62, Mathilda James Berterton 50, 62, Matilda 62, Mitchell 62, M. J. 62, Mollie 62, Nancy 62, Nomi 62, Ollie M. 62, Pearl M. 62, Polly (Cook) 50, 62, Pumphet 50, Ramon 62, R. G. 62, Robert 62, Rose 62, Sallie 62, Samuel P. 75, Sandy 62, Susan C. 121, Susannah 106, Thomas 62, Welthy 50, 62, William 50, 62, MANNING, James 167  
 MANSEL, Nancy 98  
 MARTES. J. H. 30, Moses 179, Sal-Isabell (Waddell) 98, James 98, lie 30, Sarah E. 195  
 Jane (Morton) 98, John 98, Will-MARDIS, Martha Ann 174, Samuel W. 111  
 MARKS, Har(r)iet 6, Julian 6, Lewis L. 189  
 MARLER, MARLEN, Reuben 34  
 MARRAK, William 64  
 MARRS (see Morse)  
 MARSHAL(L), Evaline T. 87, Gilbert 72, Lewis 173, Matie E. 144, Richard 33, Robert B. 63  
 MARTIN, Elizabeth (Buckingham) 123, Elizabeth F. 61, Dabney A. 141, D. J. 18, D. M. 177, James K. 140, John 189, 190, J. M. 42, Littleton 123, Narcissa (Holland) 123, Peter 64, 39, Robert 29, 66, William R. 123, Wm. B. 136  
 MARYE, R. V. 141  
 MASON 147, Ames E. 170, David 130, Eliza 11, Elizabeth 10, James E. 81, 82, 170, Jas. 134, John R. 121, Joshua 118, Mary P. 75, Micajah(i) 10, 11, Olivia Harris (Smith) 121, Olive (Smith) 121, Richard 10  
 MASSENGILL, Sarah R. 100  
 MASTERSON 86  
 MASTINDAL, Thomas 66  
 MATHENY 10  
 MATHESS, James 197  
 MATKIN, MADKIN, E. 139, Durham 138, 139, Ezekiel 139, 158, Sarah 139, Thomas 158, Thomas 158, Thomas C. 139, Thomas D. 158, Zed 70, 139, Zedekiah/Zedekiah 138, 139  
 MATTEY, John B. 108  
 MATTHEWS 102, 104, 177, Jas. E. 140, John 103, Robt. 137  
 MAULDEN, Bethina 165, Wesley 165  
 MAXWELL, Alpheus 199, Annie O. 199, Elizabeth 199, Elizabeth (Elliot) 199, Elizabeth (McLandon) 199, Emily 96, Gilbert 103, Jemima (Clark) 199, John 199, Hugh 199, Milton 199, Moses 199, Sarah 199, Thomas 199  
 MAY, Abey 67, Frances 67, Henry 67, Henry, Jr. 67, James 67, \*Judy 67, \*Polly 67, Sally 67, Winifred 67 \* Jos. E. 167, \*Lafayette 179, John 67  
 MAY(E)S, MA(I)ZE 23, 28, 56, 142, A. J. 29, Cegar 83, Isaiah 28, 160, Lewis 167, Mary 94, Polly 167, R. R. 83  
 MAYFIELD, Sarah P. 121  
 MAZE (see Mayes)  
 MEACHAM, Mary S. 123  
 MEAD(S) 178-181, John H. 140, L(emu)el 54, 60, Martha (Harris) 166, Signiora 167

MEADOWS, J. A. 48  
 MECKLIN, Robt. W. 185, 186  
 MEDFORD, Jonathan 140, John 159,  
 John, Senr. 139  
 MEDLIN, David 181  
 MEGGS, Martha 98  
 MELTON, William 181  
 MENESEE, John 31, 32, 69, 137, Will-  
 iam 137, 139  
 MERRELL, MERRILL Branham 191, Par-  
 thena 176  
 MESSER, Mrs. A. C. 116  
 METCALF, James 64  
 METHELE, Betsy (Evans) 67  
 METTS, L. E. 103  
 MEUMAN, Charity C. 106  
 MICHAUX, Elisa 82, Eliza 81  
 MIDDLETON, Halley W. 192, Mar-  
 garet Lucinda 5  
 MILAM, J. A. 42  
 MILAN, Will 54  
 MILLES, William 65  
 MILHOUS, W. A. 46, 47, 74  
 MILLER 33, Ann 194, Anna W. 194,  
 Anna (Woods) 193, 194, Anderson  
 P. 11, Archibald (W.) 193, 194,  
 Caledonia Jane 150, Ca(r)oline  
 (Douglass) 194, (Co)rnelia E.  
 (Senders) 194, Cassie 75, Deb-  
 ney 11, Edward W. 35, Elizabeth  
 C. 194, Elizabeth 200, E(liza-  
 beth) C(ornelia) (Sanders) 194,  
 Ezekiah 176, Frances E. (McGe-  
 hree) 121, Garland B(urley) 193,  
 194, George A. 75, Henry 173,  
 James A. 102, Jane (Dulaney)  
 194, Jenny 193, 194, J. Kleber  
 194, John 194, John A. 193, Jo-  
 seph 121-123, Mrs. J. S. 27,  
 Khleber/Khliber 193, 194, Lu-  
 cille I. 50, 99, 148, Margaret  
 Eleanor 150, Mary 176, Mary  
 (? anklin) 194, Mary C. 194,  
 Michapy P. 196, M(ourning) (S.)  
 193, 194, Patsy 11, Polly 11, 194  
 R(ober) G. 194, R. R. 27, Sally  
 Ann 193, 194, Sally (Harris?) 193,  
 194, Sarah (Desmukes) 194, Susan  
 (Adams) 173, Susan Adelaide 27,  
 Thomas 193, 194, Tho(ma)s D(e)lan-  
 ey) 193, 194, W. H. 194, W(illia)m  
 G(oodloe) 193, 194, Woods S(hel-  
 ton) 193, 194  
 MILLIS 33  
 MILLIGAN, A. S. 178  
 MILLIGAN, Wm. 72  
 MILLIS, G. 69, Greene 188  
 MILISAPS 50  
 MINCHER, James 103, Lewis 104  
 MINTER, Josiah, 71, 137  
 MINTON, J. A. 180  
 MITCHELL(L) 109, 117, Amanda J.  
 106, Eliza Jane 75, James 180,  
 Jane 199, Jesse A. 176, Laura  
 Ann 176, Mack 56, Mollie Brown  
 56, Nathaniel 79-81, R. 120, 121,  
 Radford 56, Reuben 42, Sarah 176,  
 Sion 107, W. C. 101, W(illia)m  
 41, 180, Wm. C. 178, 180  
 MITCHEM 148  
 MOPETT, Mrs. Maria B. 170  
 MONASCO, MONESCO, I. (or J.) 159,  
 John 159  
 MONEY, Wm. 179  
 MONTGOMERY, Alex(ander) 173,  
 Frank 136, Jane 121, Mary Ann  
 (Thom(p)son) 173, Nancy 136, Sam-  
 uel 136  
 MONTS, Michael 104  
 MOODY, Epps 111  
 MOON, Virgil 142, Wm. 42  
 MOONAHAN, MOONYHAM, Mathew 195,  
 Seml. 72  
 MOOR, Jonathan 31  
 MOORE 19, 58, Abigail (McClung)  
 174, Amanda F. A. (Avant) 124,  
 Archibald W. 194, Belinda 50,  
 Benjamin T. 60, Bethana T. 199,  
 Blackstone 15, B. T. 60, Bunyan  
 15, Burrel A. 104, Mrs. C. E. 50,  
 Charles Rush 76, Charlotte 15,  
 David 111, Davis 14, 15, Edward  
 P. Jr. 147, Ellen 15, Eliza  
 (Vaughn) 119, Ephram D. 125, Eu-  
 gene 15, Gabriel 172, Geo. 76,  
 Halley 14, Harriet 135, Isaac 51,  
 James Andrew 15, James C. 174,  
 Jesse 174, J. M. 25, John 25, 69,  
 70, 139, J(ohn) S. 69, 70, 139,  
 Jonathan 14, 15, Laura L. 25, Lew-  
 is 37, 90, Lineaus 15, Martha Ann  
 15, Martha Ann (Russell) 13, 14,  
 Martha Eliza 15, Mary Ann 15,  
 154, Mary C. (Miller) 194, Mary  
 Fran (Mrs. Thomas W.) vi, 2, 21,  
 100, 101, 152, Mattie S. 76, Nan-  
 cy 50, Nancy Catharine/Katharine  
 15, Narcissa Jessamine 15, Neal-  
 ie 193, 194, Robt D. 139, Sarah  
 14, Sarah Elizabeth 15, Sarah  
 A. L. (Harris) 87, Sidney Well-  
 ace 15, Smith 21, S. N. 30, Si-  
 los D. 153, Susan Frances 15,  
 Thomas M. 124, Vespasian 15, W.  
 F. 165, William 119  
 MOORMAN, Drury Christian 36,  
 Elizabeth 36, Elizabeth (Chris-  
 tian) 36, Henry 36, Henry Terr-  
 ell 36, John I. 36, Lucy C. 36,  
 Mary Hunt 36, 37, Sally Ann 36,  
 Zachariah 36  
 MORGAN, A. W. 18, C. J. 18, Kat-  
 ielou 18, Sally 173, Samuel 166  
 MORRIS, Dabney 11, Elizabeth (Hop-  
 kins) 98, Jas. J. 139, John 139,  
 John A. 79, 81, John H. 139, John J.  
 159, Robert J. 139, Robert Jackson  
 138, Robt. 139, Sarah 11, T. 159,  
 Taylor 159, Wm. 138, 139, Wm. D.  
 98, Wm. T. 139, Wm. Sr. 139  
 MORRISON, Joseph P. 173  
 MORROW 70, Hugh 70, Robert 70, 71,  
 Tho(ma)s 70, Wm. 70  
 MORSE, MORRS, MARRS, John A. 128,  
 129, Sidney E. 110  
 MORTON, James 59, Jane 98, John  
 42, Mary Ann 59  
 MOS(E)L(E)Y 70, 141, Abigail (Mar-  
 tin) 94, Andrew John 67, Edward  
 H. 157, Epsy B. (Avent) 156, John  
 156, John R. 18, Martha R. 76,  
 Mary C. 113, 114, Mary Elizabeth  
 175, Mary Hunt 18, T. T. 94,  
 William 72, 114, 140  
 MOSS, Andrew 174, Milly (Gray)  
 173, Permelia (Candy) 119, Re-  
 becca (Williams) 174, Samuel  
 119, Thomas 108, William 173  
 MOWRY, Christiana 174  
 MULLINS, MULIEN(S), Mrs. Jose-  
 phine 23, J. R. 25, William 39  
 MULLVANEY, Mary C. (Westover)  
 99, Wm. M. 99  
 MURDOCK, David A. 80, 81  
 MURPHREE, MURPHRES 139, Bailey  
 29, S. D. 29  
 MURPH(E)Y 137, Danel 126, Dicy  
 (Benford) 121, Elizabeth 188,  
 George 139, Jeremiah 6, John  
 60, 119, John R. 121, Mary Ann  
 (Fiddy) 119, Smith 139  
 MURR(A)Y 69, Elizabeth 102, 105,  
 John A. L. 69, Julia Ann (Julian?)  
 70, Juleson (Julian?) 69, Lucy  
 69, 70, William 63, William C.  
 69, 70, Wm. M. 102  
 MURRELL, Jeffrey 133, Nancy 133,  
 Sarah Ann 122, Saryan 133  
 MYERS, MYARS, David 122, Edith  
 C. (Howard) 122, Naomi 76  
 NABORS, Rebecca 160  
 NANCE, Daniel 65, Isham 123,  
 Judith (Johnson) 123  
 NATHAN 116, M 116  
 NATION(S), Amanda (Echols) 148,  
 Eliz. 148, Frances 148, Isreal  
 148, James 148, James Madison  
 148, Jane 148, John 148, Joseph  
 148, Joseph, Sr. 148, Junice  
 (Hayes) 148, Kate 148, Mary  
 Eliz. (Sharpe) 148, Mary P. 148,  
 Nathaniel 148, Susan Ida 148,  
 Thomas Jefferson 148, Virginia  
 Jane (Connally) 148, William  
 148  
 NAYLOR, Eliz. 148  
 NEAL, NEEL, NEIL(L), Mrs. C. L.  
 149, Fanny C. (Jones) 119, J.  
 F. 178, John H. 119, Mary 66,  
 Thomas 79, 81  
 NEELY 39, Albert 160, Alex(ander)  
 R. 174, Carl 160, Edwin C. 160,  
 Ethel 160, J. N. 160, Lois (Peck) 160,  
 Martha (Mardia) 174, Thompson 187  
 NEILL (see Neal)  
 NEISBIT (see Nesbet)  
 NEIMS, Annie 25, Francis A. 25,  
 Nathan H. 25  
 NELSON, Andrew 8, 137, Elizabeth  
 (Johnson) 121, F. E. 119, 121,  
 Isaac 137, John 137, Joseph 8,  
 P. 159, Polly (Evans) 67, Pres-  
 ton 137, Robert 121  
 NESBET, NEISBIT 102, 103, Eliza  
 124, Nancy (Gaither) 174, The-  
 mes S. 174  
 NESMITH, Alex(ander) 139, 159  
 NEUMAN (see Newman)  
 NEWBERRY, Mary 200, Mary E. 196  
 NEWKICK, Mary F. 105  
 NEWMAN, NEUMAN, Charity C? 106,  
 Emeline M. 124, M. C. 106  
 NEWSOM, Caroline 57, Charles 81,  
 Obedience 57, Olive (Gray) 57,  
 58, Olive P. 58, Prudence B.

(Newsom, continued)

57,58, William H. 57,58, William Hopson 58, Wm. A. B. 57

NICHOL(S), NICKLE, Benjamin 188, Mary 175, Richard 107, Viney (Simmons) 166, William 166

NICKENS, Bridgett Dabbitt 50, Elic 50

NICKLE (see Nichols)

NIEL (see Neal)

NIXON, Charity 119

NOAH, John B. 64

NOBLE, Alma 30

NORMAN, NORMON, Alfred 67, Hannah 106, Isah 108, John 29

NORRIS, Aelsey Goodson (Rogers) 150, Ezekiel Brown 150

NORTH, James 178

NORTON, T. H. 117

NORVILL(E), NORWELL, Clinton 80, 81

NORWOOD, Andrew 139, Elizabeth (Linthicum) 150, Jane 150, John 150, Josia 81, Saundra M. 118, S. C. 103, Wesclima 173

NUNN, Wm. 159, W. P. 159

NUNNALLY, Brightberry 136, Elvira A. M. 136, Horace A. 136, James B. 136, John C. 136, Mary E. F. A. 136, Rachel 136, William A. 136

NUTT, Bennett 158

O, M. M. 170

OAKS, Jonas 140, 158

OBRYAN, Dennis 79, 81

ODEN, Thomas H. 140

OGILBY, Martha Elizabeth 170, R. W. 170

OLDHAM, John 100, Mary Kathryn (Smithers) 100, Wm. 188

OL(L)IVER, OLIVAR, Durrett 33, James 179, Matilda 188

O'NEAL, ONEEL, ONEALE, O'NEIL, B. B. 103, J. B. 25, J. M. 25, L. E. 25, Lennie Ellender 199, Patrick 81, 82, Polly (May) 67

O'REILLY, REILLY, Allen W(yatt) 62, 152, Ann Eliza 151, Annie Dee (Hale) 152, Caroline Isbell 152, Caroline J? 152, Caroline P. 151, Caroline V. 152, Caroline V. (Isbell) 152, Edmund 151, Ella (Isbell) 152, Ellis Isbell 152, ?Emily 151, Frederick 151, Frederick N? 151, Helen Goodlee 152, James 151, James P. 151, 152, James P., Jr. 152, James T. 152, John 151, John E. 151, John Edmond, Jr. 152, John E., Jr. 151, John William 152, Julia Caroline 152, M. A. 151, ?Malinda 151, Marcella M. 152, Marcella (Marya) 151, ?Mary 151, (Mary) Ellis 151, 152, Mary Harris 152, Mary Moss (Harris) 152, ?Moses 151, Nicholas 151, ?Patty 151, Philip 151, 152, Philip L. 152, Philip Laurence 152, Philip Lester 152, P. L. 151, 152, Polly Ann 151, Sarah R. 151, Tralucia H. (Lester) 151

ORR, Rebart 139

OSBORN(E), OSSBURN, Abner 9, Dennis 196, Margaret S. 106

OTEY, A. G. 182, Jno. M. 182, John W. 182

OWEN(S) 150, David 64, Emmett 17, Fan 82, Jesse 177, John 69, 71, Leona 76, Madeline Russell 199, Merinda (Porterfield) 175, Thomas 64, 150, Thomas M. 118, William 69, 150, 175

P, A. H. 102, S. M. 102

PACE, Dred E. 42, Jackson 102, John 31, Patsey W. 31

PADGET, Elizabeth 196

PAGE 108, Jeannette 148, J. R. 108, Wendall 97

PA(I)NE, PAYNE, Amanda Malvina 25, Banyan 139, John B. 71, Robert 21, 25, 111, Willie 139, William 102

PALMER, POLMER, PALMORE, Samuel 43, 69, W. J. 104

PANE (see Paine)

PANKEY, B. F. 103

PARADISE, David "Dave" 200, Mary Jane (Stanley) 200

PARHAM, Elizabeth 59, Elizabeth Bibb Hussey 61, William 61

PARISH (see Parrish)

PARK(S), Elizabeth Mary (Larkin) 19, James 79, 81, 129, 130, John W. 19, W. D. 180

PARKER 42, Elizabeth 175, Geo. W. 132, Hall 177, Harriet A. 123, Laura 61, Louina 122, Mary 174, R. G. 161-163, Wm. 159

PAR(R)ISH, Sally 173, Samuel 89

PARSHALL, Lucy 84

PARSONS, Catharine 144, Joseph 143, Thos. J. 189

PARTIN, Charles 121, Mary (Lambert) 121

PASSIMOR, Margaret 196

PATE, J. R. 108, L. R. 108

PATRICK, Berry 142, Mrs. Berry 142, Frank 42, Nathaniel 106, Penuse? 188, Sallie 142

PAT(T)E(R)SON 130, Augus 33, Banard/B(ernard) M. 80, 81, 127, Mrs. Banard M. 80, Frank 177, J. 9, John 9, 34, 33, Mary 176, Neill 33, 34, Robert 43, Sophia W. 76, William 64

PATTON, Deram 33, Martha 94, \*Thos. 140, W(illiam) 94, 134

\*Robert 33, 34, Squire 181

PAYNE (see Paine)

PEARSON, Thomas 80, 81

PECK, G. 141, Geo(rge) 141, 158, Jonas 140, Joseph A. 160, Lois 160, M. A. 29

PEEBLES, Elizabeth (Laughlin) 122, Henderson T. 116, John 122, S. C. 76

PEEBLY, A. W. 81, 82, D. R. 81, 82

PEETE, Jane J. 174

PENDERGRASS 102

PENN 99, 150, 200, Sarah E. 106

PEN(N)INGTON, Abel 196, Jacob 133, Mary 155, Theophilus 155

PENNICK, H(ugh) T. 25, John T. 25, M(ary) J. 25, Wallace 25, Walter H. 25

PENNY, Delilah 187

PERKINS, PURKINS, Elizabeth 196, Sally 122, Yvonne (Mrs. Theodore E.) vi, viii

PERKINSON, Edmund 11, Eliza 10, John 10, 11, Mary 11, Parthenia 11, Rowlett 11, Sarah 11, Susan 11

PERREY (see Perry)

PERRIEN, T. 94

PERR(E)Y, Holmen 104, Sien L. 111, 140

PERRYMAN, Martha A. 76, Sarah 94

PESNELL, E. T. 30, Mary 30, W. C. 142

PETERS, Belle 56, C. W. 138

PETIT, Hugh 193

PETT(E)Y, Mrs. A. D. vi, Anai/ Amy 3, Milley 132

PETTIS, PETTUS, PITTIS, Anthony W. 120, Barbara 54, Belin Brown-Heration 65, J. A. 45, 46, 73, 75-78, James O. 54, Joseph C. 156, Lucy 54, Nancy 54, Pamela C. (Foulks) 156, Sarah W. (Jones) 120, T. C. 47, Winston P. 7

PETTY (see Pettey)

PETWAY, H. 130

PHELPHS, Drucilla 132, Frances 131, 132, Johannes 132, John 131, 132, Patty 132, William 132

PHIL(L)IPS, Ada 142, Ann T. 123, Asa 56, Charles 165, G. 120, John 180, Jo(seph) 180, 181, J. S. 144, Nancy J. 105, W(illiam) E. 60

PHILPOT(T), Heratie 31-33

PICKENS, E. 136

PICKETT, Richard P. 116

PILLAR 20

PINKSTON, Catherine 49, Mary Baggett 49, Paulinda 49, P(eter) P(erkins) 49, Matthew 49, William Matthew 49

PINSON, E. C. 179, Nelson 180

PIPES, Elizabeth 174

PITTIS (see Pettis)

PITTMAN 199, Ruth (Russell) 199

PITTS, James 102, Mary C. 165, Pitman 165

PLEASANTS, Emila Julia (Bibb) 61, Emily J. 167, Jas. J. 61

PLUNKETT, A. J. 145

POCRAS, G. B. 181

POE, Rosa M. 155

POIK, Winney 125

POLLARD, James 61, Louisanna (Bibb) 61, Sarah J. 156

POLLOCK, Ann (Wilkinson) 120, Francis A. 120

POLMER (see Palmer)

POLSTON, Wm. 72

PONDER, Gus 42, J. F. 41

PORTERFIELD, Marinda 175

PORTERS 102

POSEY(S) 178, A. L. 26, E. D. 26, Elizabeth Hutchings 94, F(rank) C. 26, Freda 26, Fredia 26,



(Peseys, continued)

James W. 179, Marvin T. 26, Mattie Lee 26, Oscar 26, Mrs. Oscar 26, Phares T. 94, Virgie I. 26

POSTON, Sanford E. 101

POTTER, Andrew 190

POUNDERS, Rebecca (Cox) 174, Samuel 174

POWELL 28, Elizabeth 124, J. W. 28, Frances viii

POWER(S) 177, Dan'l M. 54, Elizabeth 150, Harriet M. 54, J. A. 18, John 54, John, Sear. 54, Nathaniel T. 18, Nath'l 54, T. E. 18

PRATT, Celia 125, Daniel 146, Francis 125, Jesse 125, John 125, Nancy 125, Polly 125, Thos. 125

PRENTICE 160, D. W. 160, J. Frank) 160, J. W. 160

PR(E)UIT(T), Jacob 80,81, Richard 178, W. W. 179

PRICE, A.H.102, Alexander H. 101, Christopher H. 136, Edwin 197, Elizabeth M.196, J.D.160, Nancy 170, Octauna 196, S.M.102, W.J.102

PRIDDY, Burril 70, 138, Rich(ar)d 34,69,70,138, Thos. 70, Wm. 34, 70

PRIDE, Edward M. 139, John F. 139, Will 115

PRINCE, Arabella T. 26, Edmund 112, John 42, Sidney Smith 26, Sidney Smith, Jr. 26

PROBASER, S. W. 3

PROC(E)TOR, M. A. 178, Robert 196, William 196, Wm. F. 178

PROUT, P. H. 193

PROVINCE, Ellen Jane 156, The(ma)s V. 156,167

PRUITT, PRUIT (see Preuitt)

PRYOR, Angline M. 66, Elizabeth S. I. 175, Green 66, Luke 173, Micky 99, Peter 66

PULLEN, PULLIN, PULLON, Alex 83, Bedford 83, John Calvin 99, Robert 83, Sarah L.109, W.A.83, Webb 83

PURDOM, Richd B. 11,60

PURKINS (see Perkins)

PURVIN 29

PYBORN, Edward 103

PYLANT, Anna Walker Harrison 199, Kinchen 199

QUARLES, William 51

QUENICHET, Jos. 9

QUINN, Resa 26

RAGSDALE, Gabriel (B.) 80, Hiram C. 119, John 160, Virena (Owens) 119, Wm. H. 63,64

RAIN(E)S, Benjamin 180, J(ames) S. 143-145, 161-163, Jasper 102, 180, Mrs. J. S. 163, Winnie P. 163

RAIEY, Charles 124, Jane (Finn) 124, Mary (Finn) 173, William 173

RAMBOIT, Mary (Beyd) 176, William H. 176

RAMER, Adam 140,157, Andrew 140, Nancy B. 157

RAMSEY, James 112, N. C. 109, 204, A. C. 204

RAND 116

RANDALL,RANDLE 89, B(enjamin) J. 53, W. A. 35

RANDOLPH, Elisha 140, Peter 9

RANKIN(S) 102,103, J. C. M. 73

RANSOM 88, Heddie D. 154, Robert 154

RATCHFORD, J. W. 7

RATHBONE, R. C. 134, Rufus C. 52

RATHER, John/Jno. T. 32,72,138

RAUGH, Mrs. Noah 148

RAY,REA, Else 68, James 103, Malinda 175, Pleasant 140, Samuel 32,139

RAYMOND, Jane (Mitchell) 199, Omega 199, Prudence (Hanna) 199, Samuel Allen 199, Thomas 199, William 199

REA (see Ray)

READ, Albert G. 52, John 81,82, Michael 176, Nancy (Crouch) 176, William 141

READY, BRYANT P. 52

REAVES, Ann 175

RECORD, James 60

REDMAN,REDMON(D), George 181, Jesse 173, Nancy (Hughes) 173, William 195

REDUS, Harriet 120, Martha 122, Martha A. 120, Sarah 174

REECE, John C. 81,82

REED,REID, Anna 76, Frances 149, James 149, Lettie W. (Campbell) 18, Nancy E. 149, Sherman 18

REEDY, David 158, John 137,159,

REESH, Mary 3

REEVES 150

REID (see Reed)

REILLY (see Riley or O'Reilly)

RELPH, Emeline M. (Newman) 124, Presley 124

RENCAN, Thomas 51

RENEAU, G(eorge) G. 186

RENFROW, Cemantha 196, Dandy 181

REYNOLDS, A. 178, A. T. 160, Bowen 165, John M. 37, William L. 93

RHODES, Caroline 189, Henry W. 111,191, Jesse 189

RICCO, Nathaniel 65

RICE, Alfred 3, Edward M. 150, Elisha H. 167, Emma 155, Frances Sawyer (Rogers) 150, Gillie 200, Green P. 82, Green P., Jr. 12, Hugh 153, H. W. 153, Irena Merinda 160, Joseph 153, Joseph L. 153, Mary P. (Jones) 167, M. E. 153, M. L. 153, Nancy 153, Pheraby 123, Roy Lee 153, Thomas 160

RICHARDS 147, R. R. 165

RICHARDSON, Edward S. 170, George W.170, H.J.170, Isaac 108, James B. 170, Jane 170, John 65, John R.170, L.170, Louise 170, Margaret J. 170, Melcina Emiline (Arnold) 149, Richard Milton 149, Wm. J. 170, Wm. S. 170

RICKS, A(braham) 20,21,26, Mrs. A. 26, Ann Elizabeth 26, Charlotte Bryant Fert 26, Elvira L.

(Ricks, continued) 219

26, Richard Henry 26, S. A. 26, W(illia)m F. 26

RIDDLE 28, A. J. 179, Julia Cox 28, R. J. 28

RIDGE, Wm. 102

RIDGEWAY, Jeremiah V? 121, Nancy (Thompson) 121

RIGGS, George 71

RIGHT (see Wright)

RIGNEY, Ellen Jane (Province) 156, W(illia)m 156,180

RILEY,REILLY, C. E. 76, Eliza Jane 24, James 119, James E. 24, Mary B. (Jones) 119, Susan E. 24,26, Winifried S. 26

RISON, Archibald 61, H. 67, Martha (Bibb) 61

RIVERS 36, R. H. 21

ROACH, Gee(rge) 4, H. M. 180

ROAN(E), A. C. 30, David 40, Jesse 51, W. G. 30

ROBARDS, Willson 140

ROBERSON, A. C. A. 48, Margt. A. 48, W. A. 76

ROBERTS,ROBERTS 102,104,180, Ann (Reaves) 175, Arthur (Jim) 90, D. M. 181, Emily E. (Jones) 94, H. A. G. 94, James 175, James M. 77, J. M. 42, Lafayette 177, Laura J. (Harris) 88, Matthew 88, Nancy Elizabeth (Keeble) 90, Reddia 180, Rebt. W. 136, Vennie 160

ROBERTSON 16,17,49,147, Alice Lou 16, Allen F. 16,49, Arie C. Hunt 16, Betsy 16, Elizabeth 16, Elizabeth I. (Staples) 16,49, Ellen 16, Isaac N. 16, Jane 148, Jennie 16, John 66, John G. 16, J. W. 21, Laura F. 16, Lois vi,viii, 21, Maud 16, Mary (Patterson) 176, Matilda J. 16, R. C. 101, Richard G. 176, Sus E. 16, Susan 16,124, William "Albert" 148, W(illia)m N. 16, Zelda Madora 16

ROBINSON,ROBINSON, David 6, James 51,80,81, John 52,172, John A. 179, John M. 182, Keziah 176, Ledemia P. 170, P. B. 87,154-156, Susan 124, Wm? John 52

ROBY 72, Albert 158, Albert G. 158, Chas. 138, Ethelred 158, Francis 158, Francis M. 158, Marcus 69,71,72,158

RODDY 116

RODEN 86, John 42, Mrs. Olive 85, Warren 42

RODES, Mary E. 88, Wm. G. 87

ROGERS,RODGERS, Alexander 170, Alsey Goodsen 150, Annette Vaneville 150, Benjamin B. 150, Bettie 113, Caledonia Jane (Miller) 150, Edward M. 123, Elizabeth 150, Elizabeth B. 150, Elizabeth (Bell) 123, Elizabeth (Burgess) 150, Elizabeth (Powers) 150, Eliza M. (Lynes) 150, Frances Sawyer 150, George Dallas 150, James B. 150, Jane 150, John Hubbard 150, Joseph 150, Josiah 150, Lucy 150, Margaret E. (Burdine) 150 Margaret Eleanor (Mil-

(Rogers, continued)

ler) 150, Margaret (Thompson) 150, Martha Ann 150, Mildred 150, Nancy 150, Nancy (Brawner) 150, Nancy Jene (Chambliss) 150, Oncy 150, Pelly 150, Rebecca 150, Redmond 165, Reuben 150, Sarah 150, Sarah F. Hudson 150, Sarah (Geforth) 150, Sarah M. (Salmon) 150, Stephen Henry 150, Susannah 170, T. C. 54, Thaddues Siwasee 150, Thomas Jefferson 150, Virginia Eveline Fowler Beard 150, Whitfield W. 141, William 150, William B. 150

ROLAND, Harris 140, Nancy (Coll-ians) 175, Peter 175, Thomas 140

ROMANS, Jordan 178

ROOK, Jas. 42

ROOT, Aaron 136

ROPER, Abner 65, Mery E. 87, Mary E. (Harris) 87, Wm. D. 88

RORER, Wm 180

ROSE, James 5

ROSEBROUGH 23

ROSS 181, Alexander 82, B. M. 181, Carl H(areold) 181, Claud 181, Colby 77, F. "Alex" 83, Fred 83, J(see) J. 181, John 111, Martin 32, Sarah F. 196, Thos. 138, 137, Wm. 66

ROSSEAU, John 178

ROSSON, Abner 181

ROTTENBERRY, Bowin G. 122, Mary (Winsett) 122, Nancy Ann 124, 174

ROUNTREE, Aaren H. H. 156, C. B. 66, Eliza A. (Walpole) 156, Elizabeth B. (Rogers) 150, Sea-

ROVE, John B. 111

ROWAN 190

ROWE 94, A. J. 78, A. W. 179, James 174, Jane 133, William 54

ROWLAND, Christopher 31, Patsey W. (Pace) 31

ROWLETT, Stephen D. 11

ROWLINES, Eldred 94, Sarah Jane (Bass) 94

ROYSTER, Betsy 132, Elzira 155, Emma Kate 155

ROYSTON, R. C. 34

RUBRE, Robert C. 54

RUFF 178

RUCKER, Ruebin 80, Reubin, Jr. 80, Weston T. 111, W. T. 66

RUNNELS, Hannah 13, William 178

RUSHING, Dorothy 13, 14

RUSS, Sarah F. 196

RUSSEL(L) 37, A. G. 178, A(1- bert) 11, Alviney 13, Alvina R. 14, Amasay 199, Ansen? 199, Mrs. C. H. (Bessie) 2, 57, Chapel 199, Elisabeth 199, Elizabeth 199, Eliza J. 13, George 13-15, 39, Green B. 13, James 199, James Chapel 199, Mrs. James M. Jr. 49, Jane 199, Jane J. 49, Job 199, John 199, John B. 13, Hannah/Hanner 13, 15, Hannah

(Russell, continued)

Runnels 13, Mark 199, Martha A(nn) 13, Mary 13, 199, Michael 199, Narcissa 13, Nancy G. 64, Reb 199, Ruth 199, Sally K. 13, Sarah 199, Sara Jane (Gutherie) 199, Susanna 199, William 108, William, Jr. 39, William, Sr. 39, William K. 13, William O. 64

RUTLEDGE, RUTLEG, Betsy 19, Chas. 138, David 69, Delia Roxie 18, Delia (Tedford) 176, George P. 176, James 200, Nancy (Humphries) 200, Prescilla A. 174, T. M. 18, W. M. 18

S, J. 170

SAILORS, Marion 179

ST. CLAIR, P. P. 177

SALE, Alexander 111, Lewis 185

SALLIVAN (see Sullivan)

SALMON, Henry 150, Sarah M. 150, Sarah (Woods) 150

SAMPLE(S), Isaac 104, 177, Jesse 102, Malinda (Ray) 175, Riley 175, Thomas 102

SA(U)NDERS 101, A. B. M. 180, A. H. M. 180, Claiberne 111, Dera J. 154, E. J. 180, Elijah 180, Elizabeth Cernelia 194, F. K. 180, F. M. 180, Garland Hough 154, Ivey 179, James 111, 180, James, Sr. 154, J. B. 180, John 192, Jo(seph) B. 180, Opals 89, Patsy 50, Rebecca (Vasser) 171, Relfe S. 171, Theophilus 156, Thomas 108, Turner 111

SANDERSON, George E. 82, Phoebe 122, Wm. 77

SANDIDGE, J. L. 182

SARGENT 42, Mary Fannia Lucas 35, S. D. 35

SAUNDERS (see Sanders)

SAXON 177-181

SAYERS, Susan 187

SCAGGS, Elizabeth (Parker) 175, George W. 175

SCARBOROUGH, James 141

SCATTERGOOD, Mrs. K. F. 148

SC(H)OF(F)IELD, Lewis 200, Mrs. Rosa Lee Harper 200

SCOTT 199, Catherine E. 156, David R. 156, G. W. 108, John W. 111, 112, Pelly (Higgs) 122, Rhoda 96, William 122

SCRUG(G)S 181, Gross 166, James 133, 176, Richd 181, Sarah (Mitchell) 176

SEAL, John 62, Sallie (Malone) 62

SEARCY 82, James 82

SEAT, Winifred (May) 67

SENTELL(E), Martin T(homas) 50, Nancy Carrell 50, Nancy Stephens 50, Samuel 50

SEVIER, Mrs. Charles 49

SEWARD, John T. 108

SEXTON, Charity Jane 170, Eliza 170, J. 170, Samuel John 170,

(Sexton, continued)

T. 170, Thomas 170, T. J. 170

SHACKLEFORD, Jack 111

SHANE, Alford Green 100, Sarah R. Massengill 100

SHANKLIN, Kate 164, Kate Dickson 100, Martha 164, Sarah Catherine (Fariss) 100, 164, Sam(ue)l (James) 100, 164

SHAPARD, SHEPARD, Booker 5

SHARP(E), John 192, Mary Eliz. 148, William 82

SHARPLE(SS) 193

SHEATS 150-

SHEFFIELD 106

SHELL, John 59, Sarah Ann 59

SHELTON, Elizabeth 6, John F. E. 171, J. L. 178, J. T. 178, Stephen 6, Wm. 177

SHENAULT (see Chenault)

SHEPARD (see Shapard)

SHEPPERSON 7

SHERRILL, SHERRALL 150, A. P. 108

SHERROD, Andrew J. 159, Benjamin 63, 191, F. O. 41

SHEWERT, J. A. 42

SHEIELDS, Jesse 178

SHINPOCK, Sarah H. 120

SHIP, Canon H. 139, C. H. 158

SHOEMAKER, Alenze B. 188

SHOOK, Wm. 177

SHORES, Sarah 175

SHORTRIDGE, H. 136

SHUBERTS, SHUBUTS, Milly 123, Sally 122

SHURER, J. D. 42, J. M. 42

SIBLEY, Elizabeth (Johnson) 131, 132, John A. 166, John S. 131, Lillian (Malene) 62, R. O. 62, Sarah (Johnson) 131, 132, William A. 131

SIMINGTON, (see Simonton)

SIMMON(D)S, Carwood 189, Charles 166, Marshall 77, Robert 166, Reuben 166, Rufus 42, Susan 166, Vincent 166, Vinay 166,

SIMONTON, SIMINGTON, Henry (S.) 40, 192

SIMPSON 150, Mrs. C. A. 84, Fradilla 123, \*James 119, 123, 174, 175, John 126, 166, John S. 6, Mary G. 84, Rachael (Evans) 67, Samuel 33, Thos. 126, \* J. M. 92

SIMS, David 54, Eldridge 200, James 200, Jim 117, John 200, Laura F. 16, Madora "Dora" C. Young 200, Martha (Lewis) 124, Martin 200, Mary 119, Mary (Newberry) 200, Mathew 200, William M. 124, Wm. 200

SINCLAIRE, Malcom 65

SINQUEFIELD, J. W. 142

SIRIGLY, Jacob 67

SISK, Albert, Charles 195, Obediah 180, William 104, William C. 195

SITLER, William 190

SIVLEY, D. M. 43, Sarah Shelton 43

SIZEMORE 85, J. Wash. 85

SKELTON, Hiram 51, James T. 101, J. T. 180, 181

SKIDMORE, A. 137, 157, Abra(ham) 32, 69, 71, The(ma)s 32, 157, W(illiam) 141

SKINNER, William 39  
SLAUGHTER, Jane O. 94, Judith Ann 122, Lydia Ann 122, Wm 140  
SLEDGE, Alexander 63, 111  
SLIMPOCK, Sarah H. 120  
SLOADER, Rachel 105  
SLOAN(E) 179, James 171, Louise viii, Maimie 43, Martha Ann 171, Sallie Bettie 171  
SLOSS, J. W. 171, M. A. 171, Roswell 171, Jos. L. 158, Clarissa 77  
SMART, J. P. 101  
SMEISER, SMEICER, J(acob) P. 79-81, 127, 128  
SMITH 77, 90, 94, Caroline 106, 173, Charles M. 138, David 79, 81, Elijah 111, 112, 192, F. T. 146, G. A. 180, Geo(rge) S. 53, 134, Geo. W. 94, Mrs. George W. 169, Harry 7, Henry 4, Henry F. 101, Hiram 138, Hiram M. 33, 138, James 63, James L. 157, Jasper 28, Jesse 106, Jessie 77, John 81, 82, 146, John T. 54, Mary 4, Martha (Patton) 94, Mattie 77, Nancy C. 105, Nicholas 177, Olive 121, Olivia Harris 121, Pernetta 176, Philip 167, Mrs. Philip 167, Rebecca 168, Rhoda 119, Ruth 99, Seaborn Thomas 142, Stanhope 154, Susan E. 16, Susie (Thompson) 160, Tom 84, William 34, 103, William B. 16,  
SMITHERS, Mary Katherine 100  
SMITHSON, David M. 111, 112, H. 141  
SMITHWICK, Elizabeth 98, Frances Daniel 98  
SNEAD, C. 169, Margaret Elizabeth 169, R. 169  
SNELIE, James F. 156, Malinda Ann (Glack) 156  
SNIGLEY, G. W. 107, 204  
SNODDY, Adam 126, Graham 126, William 126  
SNODGRASS 177-181, Mary J. 196  
SNOW, John 109  
SOLOMON, R. A. 115  
SORGANT?, Thomas G. 197  
SORRELLIS, John 140  
SOUTHERLAND 180, Alfred 178  
SOUTHWORTH, Isaac 66  
SOWELL, Mrs. J. P. 84, W. O. 47  
SPAIN, Fannie/Fanny 113, 114, Marshall D. 125, Rachael 125, Selmon D. 125  
SPANGLER, Daniel 26  
SPANN, Arless 142, J. O. 142, Margaret Ellenburg 142  
SPARKS, Nancy (Malone) 62, Riley 62, Selom D. 138  
SPEEGIE, SPEAGLE 150, Lawson H. 174, Savilla (Bryan) 174  
SPENCE, Abner 51, Peyton 141  
SPENCER, Melly 77, Nathan 172  
SPILLERS 103  
SPLANN, Cornelius 138  
SPOONER, Viora (Mrs. K. K.) vi, viii, 21  
SPRAG(G)INS, L. J. 60, Louisa (Bibb) 61, Louisa J. 59, 60,  
(Spragins, continued)  
Melchijah/Malkijah 9-11, 61, Melcijah E./Melcijah E./Malkijah E./Melchijah E. 12, 59, 60, 61, M. E. 60, Rebecca B(rown) 9, 11, Stith (B.) 10-12  
SPRAWL, Geo(rge) 126  
SPYKER 190  
SRIGLEY, SRYGLEY, G.W. 204  
STAFFORD, David 140  
STAMPS 28, Charles 135, Elijah D. 122, Elijah 135, Franklin 187, Joshua W. 135, Lucy 135, Martha J. M. (Duprey) 122, Sarah 135, William W. 135  
STANBACK, Dickson/Dixon 71, 158, John B. 71  
STANDIFER, STANDEFER, James H. 122, Mary Jane (Walker) 122, Samuel 134  
STANLEY, Ed 41, Mary Jane 200, Tom E. 41  
STAPLES, C. A. 179, David L(arkin) 17, Elizabeth 49, Elizabeth I. 16, Isaac 16, 17, 49, Jane (Lerkia) 16, 49, 17  
STARKEY 104, 177, Jesse P. 101, J. P. 177  
STARROW 126, Samuel A. 125  
STEAD, Leah 98  
STEADHAM, J. B. 35, Willie A. Lucas 35  
STEADMAN, James O. 4, J. O. 4  
STEELE, Joseph 165  
STEGER, Rebecca (Harris) 166  
STEGALL, Lucinda 173  
STELL, Jack 204  
STEPHENS, STEVENS, Harr(i)et N. (Bibb) 61, 59, Nancy 50, Priscilla J. 19, Sally 195, William H. 59, 61  
STEPHENSON, A. E. 26, Alice 26, Guy Hartwell 26, H. J. 26, Mrs. H. J. 84, J. M. 42, John C. 26, Josiah 139, Mary C. 26, M. E. 26, Polly A. 26  
STEVENS (see Stephens)  
STEWART, STEWARD, STUART, Allen 65, Amanda B. 58, Abalipa/Atabalipa/Atacalipa 71, 139, 157, Benj(amin) 71, 139, Benton L. 58, Charles 157, Duncan 188, Francis (Nations) 148, James 177, John 173, 184, 185, Jim 148, Mrs. Lee 58, Levisa M. Thompson 58, Lewis 124, Prather 139, Rebecca (Ann) (Davis) 173, Susan (Robertson/Robinson) 124, Thomas A. 77, Thomas S. 58, William 132, Wilson T. 58, Wm. E. 104  
STINSON, J. 139, 159, Jedekiah 140, John Henry 100, Minnie (Cornett) 100, Onie Lucien 100, Sarah (Williford) 100  
STOC(K)TON, E(ramus) J(asper) 19  
STODDARD 165, Jesse 165, Jesse Shaw 165, Melissa Jane 165  
STOGSDILL, Elisha 104  
STOKES, G. H. 102, John 72  
STONE 130, Baker 157, Gregory D. 64, J. G. 129, John, Jr. 128, John, Sr. 128, 129, Thad 160, Thomas 6  
STONER, Martha 47, 73  
STOR(E)Y, Betsy McFarland 44, Granville T. 43, Melvin 178, Theda McFarland (Humphrey) 43  
STOUT 110  
STOVALL 150, Drury 158, Elizabeth Jane (McDaniel) 145, G. W. 145, Mildred 149, Peter 71, 158  
STRANGE, Clark 105  
STREET, \_\_\_\_\_ (Simmons) 166, William 166  
STRIBLING, Mary 3  
STRINGER 149  
STRONG, Joseph 125  
STROTHER 110, Jeremiah 125  
STUART (see Stewart)  
STURGIS, STURGES 70, 137, A. 138, C. W. 69  
STYLES, Nancy Caroline 98  
SUBLETT, Mary J. 196  
SUGG, Branley 192, Harbert 109  
SULLIVAN, SULLAV(E)N, SULAVEN, SALLIVAN, Isaac W. 93, I. W. 87, Jack 180, Mahulda 133, Mary Ann (Harris) 93, Sareyan Catherine 133, Thomas L. 133  
SUMMER(S), Andrew 119, Ann Elizabeth 90, Chris(tine) P(aradise) (Mrs. Wm. "Bill" Parks, Jr.) 2, 16-19, 90, 87, 49, 97, 101, 146, 200, Fay Thompson 87, John William 90, Mary (Legg) 176, Rhoda (Smith) 119, Robert 176, William Parks, Jr. 87, Daniel 159  
SUTHERLAND, George 112, John 112, John, Jr. 111, Tempey 105  
SUTTON, Elizabeth 121, Jake 42  
SWAFFORD, Dixon 89  
SWAIN, Danl H. 82, S. H. 82  
SWAN, Joseph 157, Randal 158  
SWANSEY, James N. 40, Sarah R. 40  
SWIFFORD, Martha 196  
SWITCHER 179  
SWOOPE, Jacob 64  
SYKES, James T? 158, John 139, Jesse (eph) 33, 139  
SYLVESTER, Nancy 120  
TABOR, Eliza. 98  
TAEI 188  
TAGE, Essy 188  
TALBOT, Gerlinda 2  
TALENT, Moses 103  
TALLAFERRO 179, Richard 51  
TALL(E)Y, Alexander 111, Daniel 197, Mrs. Eloise 98, 99, 148, J. B. 104  
TANCKSLEY, Rial 179  
TANNER, Josephine 171  
TAPP, John W. 6  
TAPSCOTT, Rob(er)t 32, 34, 69, 140, 138, Robt. L. 140  
TART(T), Patience A. W. 26, Thomas E. 27, 63  
TARVER, Micajah 191, 193  
TATE, TATR 137, 94, Harriet (Avant) 124, James 8, Rebecca 94, Uriah M. 124, Waddy 63, 167, Zedekiah 66  
TATUM, Luke 178  
TAUL, Algernon S. 190, Louisiana 94, M. 94, Thomas P. 190

- TAURIES, Peterson 174, Sarah (Re-  
dus) 174
- TAYLOR 137, Calvin 150, George M.  
112, Gilbert D. 51, 111, James  
119, 177, John 51, 77, John M. 51,  
111, Martha Ann (Rogers) 150,  
Mary (Dawson) 119, Peter W. 191,  
Robert 51, 197, Smith 108, Thomas  
F. 67, W(illiam) 71, 139
- TEAGE, Harriott 134, Robert R.  
134
- TEDFORD, Delia 176, Henry 72
- TELLER, Isaac 166
- TEMPLE, Amy 3, James M. B. 175,  
Martha 78, Martha (Holt) 175
- TERRELL, George 190, John D. 63
- TERRY, A. Ezell 21, 165, 51, 133, vi,  
viii, Eliza 172, Gee(rge) 172,  
182, Gideon 138, Jennie 153, J.  
G. 153, Mary (Elizabeth) 172,  
Nathaniel 53, Rebecca (Mrs. A.  
Ezell) vi, 21, 51, 133, 165, Sarah  
197
- TERWILLECAB, Henry M. 171
- THACH, Katie 78
- THARPE, John 64
- THOMAS, Alexander 121, Andrew 140,  
Archibald 102, Elisha 40, Eliza  
(Hurt) 121, Loller 102, Mabel  
Todd 90, Mollie A. 162, Saml.  
103, William Holland iv
- THOMASON, THOMISON 103, G. W. 56,  
J. A. 29, Ja(me)s 32, 34, James  
Arthur 28, 56, 142, 160, J. M. 29,  
Johnny 160, Nancy 121, Phoebe  
(Sanderson) 122, S. A. 29, Mrs.  
S. A. 29, Willis 122
- THOMPSON 78, 126, Alice (Chapman)  
vi, Allen C. 111, Allen C., Sr.  
3, Amanda R. (Craig) 176, Asa  
135, A. W. 135, Caroline R.  
(Turnatall) 156, Carrie Keeble  
87, 89, 90, Darwin 135, David D.  
176, Duncan 120, E. H. 135, El-  
bert 135, Fay 87, Faye B. 89,  
Francis (McWilliams) 176, Gar-  
land 125, Gilbert L. 89, Hugh  
135, I. M. 92, Issaphaena 135,  
James 32, 69, Jocela 78, John  
125, 132, 188, John C. 167, John  
H. 94, John L. 89, John W. 78  
Josie E. 78, Lyda 28, J. R. N.  
160, Margaret 150, Mary Ann 173,  
Manviena E. 196, M. S. 160,  
Neill 176, Nevels A. 179, Oli-  
ver 5, Polly 135, Robert 160,  
167, 168, Saml. M. 156, Sarah H.  
(Shincock or Slimcock) 120, Sus-  
sie 160, Temple Lee (Goodwin)  
160, Thos. S. 103, Violet 32, 69,  
William 180
- THOMSON, David 166, Hugh 4, 150,  
Mary Ann 173, Tho. E. 166
- THORN, Merriman 200, Presby 33,  
Thomas 34
- THORNBURY 41
- THORNHILL, W. A. 177
- THRASH 102
- THREET, Mary 189
- THREKILD, James 80
- THRIFT, Irena Merinda (Brashier)  
160, Amanda 160, J. H. 160, (Thrift, continued)  
John 160, Mrs. John 160, Sam-  
uel 160
- THROWER, R. F. 160
- THURMAN, Thomas 155
- THUSTON, Mary 190
- TIDWELL, Lucretia E. 106
- TILFORD, John W. 80
- TILNER, Mary A. 175
- TILLEY, A. A. 115
- TILIMAN, TILIMON, Jessee S. 133,  
Julia 133, Reubin/Rubin 133,  
Samuel 133
- TINDALL, Sarah 173
- TINNEY, N. 178
- TIPTON, Caleb L. 195-197, C. L.  
177, Hannah 195, William 69
- TODD, Thos. W. 9
- TOLLISON 62
- TOMBOLIN, TOMBERLIN, Nancy Ann  
(Rottenberry) 124, 174, Will-  
iam 124, 174
- TOMLINSON, Sally (May) 67
- TOMPKINS, Christopher 40, 111
- TONEY, Elijah 179, Jas. A. 179,  
John 182
- TOON(E), James 49, 179, Sarah 49
- TOWAR 43
- TOWNSEND, Edmund 136, Eliza 123,  
Jiney 136, Parkes 136, Peter  
136, Samuel 136, Stith 136, Ur-  
itter 136
- TRIGG, Anna W. (Miller) 194,  
Marshal 194
- TROLOCK, Nancy 187
- TROTMAN, Thomas 159
- TROTTE, Thos. L. 82
- TROTTER, Joseph 191
- TRUCE, Sarah (Grady) 175, Will-  
iam P. 175
- TRUSEDALE, Eleanor 187, Hedins-  
worth 187
- TUBB, George 181, John 181
- TUCKER 30, Abigail 123, G. 123,  
Ge. 124, Harris 192, James 42,  
Jer(emia)h 122, 175, Lucy 78,  
Robert 42
- TULNESS, TUTNESS, Henry 67, Jour-  
dan 67
- TUNSTALL, Caroline R. 156, Wm.  
V. 156
- TURNER, Fletcher 200, Henry P.  
93, Jahue/Jehu/Jehue 66, Lewis  
179, Nancy 66, Mrs. Walter V.  
50
- TURNERY, Daniel 158, Joseph 158
- TURPEN, Christopher 189
- TURRENTINE 150, Daniel 32, Joha  
32, Joseph 32, 157
- TUTNESS (see Tulness)
- TWE(E)DY, Joseph 175, Melvina  
(Finn) 175
- TYERS, Angelina P. (Drake) 176,  
William W. 176
- TYKE, Nancy P. 108
- TYLER, Ora Etta 99, Sally (Wed-  
geworth) 99, Sam 99
- UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Dewey 49, 78, J.  
G. 177
- UPSHAW, A. M. M. 54
- URQUHART, Alan 81, Alex 80, 81,  
Allen 80
- VADEN, Joseph 188
- VAL(L)IANT, Dento(n) A. 79, 81
- VAN BUREN 110
- VANCLEAVE, George W. 141
- VANDEGREFT, John 48
- VANHOOSE, Jesse 39
- VANHOOSER, Elizabeth (Powell)  
124, John 124
- VANN, Dempsey 49, Lucretia 49,  
Jesse 49, Martha 49, Sarah 49,  
Thomas 49
- VASSER 169, 170, Daniel Coleman  
171, E(lizabeth)D(andridge) 171,  
Harry 171, Jonathan 171, Jona-  
than J. 171, Joseph P. 171,  
Mary Elizabeth 171, Mary R. 171,  
Pattie 171, Rebecca 171, Richard  
171, R(ichard) W. 171, R. W. 171,  
Robert Beaty 171, Samuel Mathews  
171, William E. 171
- VAUGH(A)(N), A. C. 178, Austen  
196, Eliza 119, Ella Bell Chunn  
154, James Buford 154, James Ro-  
bert 154, Jane 120, Martha Ann  
124, Melkijah 31, Samuel 167,  
Walter Ridgely 154, William 31,  
32, William Buford 154
- VEACH, VEECH, Stephen 178, William  
191
- VENABLE, Isaac 102
- VERNON, Christiana 197
- VERSER, M. A. 91
- VEST, James 71, 141
- VICARS, Green 65, Nancy C. 65
- VICRY, Charlottie 100
- VINCENT, A. 158, Eli 177
- VINING, John 94
- VINSON, Annie F. 27, Annie H. 27,  
Emma L. 27, F. C. 27, Fletcher  
Curtis 27, J. J. 27
- VOKES, Joseph 51
- WAD(D)IE, WADDELL, Isabell 98,  
John 125, Moses 98, 125
- WADSWORTH, A(nne) E(liza) 27, E(d-  
ward) 21, 27, Eleanor 27
- WAKEFIELD, Chas. W. 18, Joseph 18,  
Maria Ann 18
- WALDE, Anne 149
- WALDEN, WADING, David 34, James  
R. 196
- WALDRIP, WALDREP, WALDRUP, Ellen  
189, Hilliry 42, Walden 86
- WALELERS, Edmond J. 108
- WALKER 110, Ann 52, Anna 199,  
Bethena T. (Moore) 199, Eliza-  
beth Anderson Barnes 199, Fran-  
ces 52, James, Jr. 199, James,  
Sr. 199, John 177, 181, 199, Mary  
(Davis) 199, Mary Jane 122, Mar-  
garet 199, Patsy (Jones) 199,  
P(eter) 52, Robert 199, Robert  
James 52, Sally 52, Samuel 199,  
Smith 79-81, Susan 52, Sylvanus  
B. 141, Temperance Jones (Davis)  
199, W(illia)m 63, 103, 199, Wy-  
att P. 52
- WALL, Mary (Craft) 173, Maturin  
173
- WALLACE 103, 150, 200, James B. 186,  
191, Laura 88, Mary Elizabeth 43,  
Thos. 72, William 81

WALLER, George 180  
 WALLING, Mary E. 154  
 WALLS, Albert 119, Spudg 133  
 WALNE, Patty (Phelps) 132, Richard 132  
 WALPOLE, Eliza A. 156  
 WALSTON, R. I. 36  
 WALTER(S), Daniel 51, David 51, Elizabeth 51, Mrs. Frank 161, John 51, Mollie 162, Thomas 51  
 WALTHALL, Branch 11  
 WALTON 168, Benjamin Franklin 168, David 168, Edmund 168, Elizabeth 168, Lucy 11, Priscilla A. (Rutledge) 174, Rebecca Elizabeth 168, Simeon 11, Thomas M. 174  
 WARD 126, Alexander 166, Jane (Cunningham) 166, Sarah 199, William 125  
 WARE, Dabney 191, John 134, Salie 164  
 WARHURST, George 107  
 WARREN, A. 177, Elizabeth A. 27, Elna 27, Henry 27, Hugh 27, Jane 167, Mary B. viii, M. D. 177, Reuben 103, Robert C. 167, Ruth viii, 27, William C. 167, W. H. 27  
 WASHINGTON 101, 104, M. 104, W. 103, Wm. 104  
 WASSON, J. C. 42, W. J. 42  
 WATKINS, F. 53, Robert H. 111  
 WATSON, W. C. 122, Wm. C. 124  
 WEAKLEY, John B., Jr. 86, John B., Sr. 86, S. D. 86  
 WEATHERBY, Geo. 42  
 WEATHERFORD, Hannah (Dublin) 119, Martin 119, Mrs. Z. 84  
 WEATHERLY, Elizabeth 149  
 WEATHERSPOON, John 137, Moses 137  
 WEAVER, John M. 132  
 WEBB, Addison R. 136, Benson 197, Charles Granville 20, Eza 126, Jerry (J.) iv, vi, viii, 196, 198, Josiah 178, Mary J. 176, Meredith 178, Parthena 120  
 WEBER, Orabel Turrentine 150  
 WEBSTER, John H. 165, Sarah (Parryman) 94, William 94  
 WEDGEWORTH, Sally 99  
 WELBURN, John N. 124  
 WELCH 149, J. 137, Jas. 137  
 WELLS, Andrew 197, Elizabeth 134, Henry 134, Isaac 134, Jane 134, John 134, Martha 134  
 WERREN, Anna 121  
 WESSON, Anderson 134, Benjm. 189, William 145  
 WEST 148, James 197  
 WESTBROOK 56, Mrs. Demetry (Coker) 142, J. M. 56, Rachel 56, Theodore 28, T. M. 56  
 WESTERN, Jesse 104  
 WESTMORELAND, Robert 187, Theo 45, 46, 74, 77  
 WESTOVER, Benjamin 99, Elizabeth (Hooper) 99, Jeff 99, Mary C. 99, Nancy 99, Oliver 99, \*Richard 99, Ruth (Smith) 99, Sarah (Salley) 99, Sarah Ann 99, Samuel 99, Yeaver S. 99, \*Parmerly 99  
 WHARTON, Eliza P. (Harris) 93, George R. 93, William H. 63, 191  
 WHEELER 85, 29, 115, Harry 160, James 29, Joseph 115, Jos., Jr. 115, Thomas H. 115  
 WHIPPLE, H. J. 85  
 WHIT(T)AKER, W(illia)m H. 82, 191  
 WHITE 172, 177, A. 177, Anthony 39, 40, E. 193, Elizabeth 125, James 34, John 81, 82, Letty 18, Martha Jane 171, Nancy 18, 125, Pernetta (Smith) 176, Robert M. 82, Thomas 18, William 70, 71, 176, 186, 185  
 WHITEHEAD, Wm. R. 187  
 WHITLY 141  
 WHITTEN 94  
 WHITTET 7  
 WHITTIE, Elizabeth 189  
 WHITTON, Elizabeth 133  
 WHORTON, Mollie 98  
 WIGGINS 200, Ann E. 61, Edward 61, I. 165, Jackey G. 61, James 53, James A. 61, R. A. 60, Richard A. 60, 61, Robert E. 61, Susan E. 61,  
 WIGHTMAN, WIGHTMON, Ann 126, Eliza 126, Georg 126, James 126, John 126, Madelina/Mdelina 126, Margaret 126, Mary 126, Nancy 126, Tho. Henderson 126, William 66, 126  
 WILBORN, WILBURN, James 53, Martha Jane 200  
 WILCOX, Mrs. Edmond 167  
 WILDER, Ezekiel 34  
 WIL(E)Y, WYLIE 78, 148, John D. 165, Victoria 7, 78, Virginia  
 WILHITE, George 140  
 WILKERSON, Ann 120  
 WILKINSON, Elizabeth 133, Littlebury 133, Merreydith 133, M. R. 47, 48, 77  
 WILKS, Alice (Brown) 56, Becky (Young) 99, John Wm. 99, Josephine (Crowder) 99, Martha (Hall) 56, Martin 56, Welker 99  
 WILKESON, Lotte 157, N(eille) 157, 158  
 WILLOCKSON, John 72  
 WILLETT, Frances 189, Martha 188  
 WILLIAMS 101, 103, 110, 148, Ada Melissa (Wood) 58, Agnes 171, A. M. 57, A. M. (Wood) 57, Ausbern 58, A. V. 57, Benjamin 57, Caroline 57, Catharine 57, C. H. 57, Claiborn(e) 39, 63, E. C. 179, Eliza 10, Elizabeth 196, Elvie V. 57, Emaly E. 143, E. V. 57, Everline 28, G. A. 47, \*G.C.B. 57, I. E. 57, I. E. M. 57, Ila Ethel 57, James 104, John H. 58, John Henry 57, Joseph 102, 176, Lewis W. 4, L. W. 4, Margaret 195, Martha 57, Martha (Findley) 58, Mary 7, 12, 176, Mary J. 176, Mary Jane 6, (Williams, continued) 223  
 Obedience 57, Olive Priscilla 57, Osbern 58, P. B. 58, P. C. B. 57, Prudence 57, Prudence B. (Newsom) 57, Rebecca 174, R. M. 42, Sarah Elizabeth 57, Susan Adelaide 27, T. H. 58, Thomas R. 12, Tho(ma)s H(enry) 57, 58, Thos. H., Jr. 57, 58, Thos. H., Sr. 58, Virginia 24, V(ernon) A. 57, William Hopson 57, 58, William Osko 57, Winny 57, Wm. 63, Wm. G. 27  
 WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth Lane 53, Mary 155, Richd. 178  
 WILLIFORD, Sarah 100  
 WILLIS 148, Archie 98, Mary (Hendricks) 98  
 WIL(L)SON 110, 150, Abner 137, Alabama 148, Alexander 137, Ben 174-176, Catherine C. 100, Catherine (Lowry) 99, Cullen 154, Dick 42, Eliza Ann 148, Elizabeth 148, George 180, Greenbury 140, Emma (Brown) 99, Harriette 100, Hezekiah Jefferson 148, Jeremiah 106, Jesse 195, John 83, 137, 148, John A. 181, John Samson 99, Joseph D. 148, Joseph 140, Joseph M. 148, Joshua 148, Lodusca 173, Louise (Lowry) 99, Lula M. 154, Margaret A. (Gullion) 148, Mary 107, 148, Mathew 7, Mary G. 181, Mildred (Rogers) 150, M. T. 188-190, Nancy C. 148, Robert 100, Samuel 133, Sarah Catherine 99, Shemuel 133, Thomas 101, 150, Thomas R. 154, William 67, 100, 148, 156, Young 180  
 WILY (see Wiley)  
 WINDIE, John A. 136  
 WINFREY, James M. 154  
 WINSET(T), Mary 122, Sarah E. 119  
 WINSTON 83, Anthony 40, Dolly 125, Elizabeth E. 165, Isaac 125, James M. T. 125, John J. 40, John Y? 53, Lucy 125, 126, \*Walter Coles 125, W. H. 96, William Alexander 125, \*Polly (Jones) 165  
 WINTER(S), Mary W. (Jones) 124, Sarah 124, W(illia)m H. 63, 111, 124  
 WINTON, McClellan 32, Michlilan (McClellan) 31, Sally 31, 32, Samuel W(est) 31, 32  
 WISDOM, William Nat 181  
 WITHERS, S. J. 74, 76  
 WITHROW, James 106  
 WOFFORD, Andrew D. 123, Eliza (Townsend) 123, Harriet A. (Parker) 123, Jefferson S? 123, William M. 32  
 WOLDRIDGE, (See Wooldridge)  
 WOLF 126  
 WOMACK, Mrs. I. 180, John T. 180, W. R. 104  
 WOOD(S) 178, 194, 200, Ada M. 57, Ada Melissa 58, A. M. 57, Bulah 27, Charlotte Catherine (Lewis) 58, A. 47, \*G.C.B. 57, I. E. 57, I. Henry William 58, James B. 165, Jane 99, John 80, 81, Jos(eph) 120, 121, 174-176, Mason 196, Peter W. 80, 81, Sarah 150, S(terling) A. M. 5, Susan 135, Thomas 187, W. B. 41, W(illia)m 94, 181, Wm. B. 5, 118

WOODALL, P. F. 181  
 WOODHAM, Mrs. Wm. J., Jr. 149  
 WOODRAL, Henry Clay 100, Nancy  
 (Essman) 100  
 WOODSON, Catherine 197, Philip,  
 Jr. 51  
 WOOLDRIDGE, John Henry 98, Sarah  
 Adeline 98, Thomas 63, 111  
 WOODY, Samly 159  
 WORD, Hal 181  
 WOOSLEY 145  
 WOOTON, Elizabeth 11  
 WORD, Hal 58, Liza Ann 171, Mary  
 120, William C. 171  
 WORLEY, Meridy 103  
 WRIGHT, RIGHT 33, 34, Abner A. 27,  
 A. C. 27, Carl 28, Chas. T. 115,  
 Clark M. 27, David H. 27, E. E.  
 160, Effie V. 27, D. W. 127, H.  
 72, Hiram 137, James 33, John  
 42, Lucy D. 27, Mamable 27, Pru-  
 dence A. 123, Thos. 178, Willis  
 145, Winiford/Winniford/Winneford/  
 Winnieford 33, W. J. 142, 145, 160  
 WYATT, Jos(eph) 81, 82, P. S. 166  
 WYCHE, Wm. H. 53  
 WYETH, J. A. 20  
 WYLIE (see Wiley)  
 WYNANS, William 111  
 WYNN, Ellouise Ackerman 200, John  
 H. J. 175, Wm. 177  
 YARBORO, John 177  
 YATES 10  
 YEAGER, ZEAGER, Augustia 71  
 YEARGEN, Martha A. 99  
 YE(A)RRY, David 31, 32, Isaac 32  
 YEARWOOD, Ann E. (Bryan) 174, John  
 174  
 YEATES, Josephine (Josie) (Harris)  
 88, Joseph James 88  
 YORK, Edward 3, 199, E. J. 78, Nan-  
 cy A. 48, Sarah (Hanna) 3, 199.  
 S. E. 75, 76  
 YOUNG(S) 102, 178-180, Becky 99,  
 Daniel 66, Eb 42, Elijah 66, Eliz-  
 abeth 189, John 34, Joseph 67, 66,  
 Lewis 172, Madora "Dora" C. 200,  
 Ruth 66, W(illia)m 66, 159  
  
 ZAHN, Myrtle Lauder 199  
 ZEAGER (see Yeager)  
 ZILIS, Fd. 42  
 ZONEY, ZORNY, John 71, Wm. 71

- END -

### FILLERS by KATIE HAMNER

From her mother's old blue-back speller to help you  
 with your courthouse research-----

Realizing that clerks in courthouse offices were  
 seldom noted for their excellent penmanship, one can  
 understand that errors in transcribing original hand-  
 written records are to be expected, unfortunately.

Looking at the examples below one can see the  
 following possible look-alikes:  
 B,R,P C,G,L,S K,H T,F I,J (many times the same  
 letter is used for I and J). In actual records A, N,  
 and H frequently look alike as do M and W, Y and Z and  
 numerals 0 and 6, 7 and 9, 1 and 7.

#### SCRIPT.

A B C D E F G H  
 I J K L M N O  
 P Q R S T U V  
 W X Y Z  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

(?? Your editors, Katie??)



## Happiness Is . . .

Knowing that you Valley Leaves readers are now  
 preparing to mail contributions and queries for Volume 8, so that your old scribes can  
 bring you four more quarterlies filled with information we can all use.

